## 1907 -1908 Draft Census - Upper Hutt Residents

All of early New Zealand's Census were destroyed by the Government in the 1960s. This document is an attempt to recreate the census for 1907-1908. I locate a newspaper article recording details of a 1907 census (petition) for Upper Hutt. The census of householders (highlighted in blue) was taken in 1907 for purpose of forming a township. Angus John McCurdy organised a petition and signatures were taken. The Town District was gazetted on 26 March 1908. Mr McCurdy was appointed returning officer to conduct the first election of the Commissioners of the Town District of Upper Hutt. Additional information and resources used in researching this document are located at the end of this document.

| Surname | Full name                      | Age | Born | Details   |
|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---|
| Α       | ·                              |     |      |   |
| Admore  |                                |     |      | Admore A E 4 painter  |
| Admore  | Albert Edward Ernest<br>Admore | 27  | NZ   | [1] Albert Edward Ernest Admore b1880 NZ d 1967 NZ m 1904 NZ Margaret Grainger #Albert Edward Ernest Admore painter Lombard street 1905-1906 Palmerston Electoral Roll (7886 & 7307) #Albert Edward Ernest Admore born 1880 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/2973 parents Rosa Ellen and Octavius Edward Franklyn Admore #Albert Edward Ernest Admore married 1904 NZ Margaret Grainger reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1904 folio website 1904/329 #Albert Edward Ernest Admore died 1967 Wellington NZ reference RGO death registration 1967 folio website 1967/37673 age 87 born about 1880 |
| Admore  | Margaret Admore                | 29  | NZ   | [2] Margaret Admore nee Grainger b 1878 NZ d 1958 NZ #Margaret Grainger born 1878 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/5784 parents Agnes and Andrew Murie Grainger #Margaret Grainger married 1904 NZ Albert Edward Ernest Admore reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1904 folio website 1904/329 #Margaret Admore died 1958 Wellington NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1958 folio website 1958/27209 age 80 born about 1878   |
| Admore  | Madge Agnes Ellen<br>Admore    | 2   | NZ   | [3] Madge Agnes Ellen Admore b 1905 NZ #Madge Agnes Ellen Admore born 1905 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1905 folio website 1905/19480 parents Margaret and Albert Edward Ernest Admore  |
| Admore  | Reta May Admore                | 1   | NZ   | [4] Reta May Admore b 1907 NZ #Reta May Admore born 1907 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1907 folio website 1907/9399 parents Margaret and Albert Edward Ernest Admore   |
| Aldrich |                                |     |      | Aldrich C S 2 settler   |
| Aldrich | Christine Susanna<br>Aldrich   | 66  | ENG  | [1] Christine Susanna Aldrich formerly Williams b 1841 Bristol Gloucester England d 1917 NZ m George Mingay Aldrich b 1832 d 07 February 1906 Upper Hutt NZ #Christine Susanna Aldrich married Trentham 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (52) #George Mingay Aldrich settler Trentham 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (53)   |

|         |                       |    |    | #George Mingay Aldrich died 1906 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1906 folio website 1906/136 age 74 born about 1832  #George Aldrich Settler Wises Directory 1907 Trentham (not removed from directory)  #Christina Susannah Williams married 1875 NZ George Mingay Aldrick [sic] (widower) reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1875 folio website 1875/447 (George's 1 <sup>st</sup> wife Matilda Williams was Christina sister)  #George's 1 <sup>st</sup> wife Matilda Annie Williams b 1837 Bristol Gloucester England died 08 November 1873  Dunedin NZ age 32 they married 1870 NZ and had 3 children George William b 1871 NZ d 1875 NZ—  Dorothy Annie b 1872 NZ d 1893 NZ — Bertha Christina b 1873 NZ m 1905 NZ Arthur James Seed  #Christina Susannah Aldrich died 07 December 1917 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1917 folio website 1917/7018 age 76 years born about 1841  #Death — Aldrich On the 7 <sup>th</sup> December 1917 at Christchurch Christina Susannah Aldrich relict of the late George Mingay Aldrich of Upper Hutt in her 75 <sup>th</sup> year at Dunedin reference papers past website Evening Post newspaper 15 December 1917 page 1  #Christina and George had a son Edward born 1878 NZ died 1878 NZ |
|---------|-----------------------|----|----|---|
| Aldrich | Bertha Christina Seed | 36 | NZ | [2] Bertha Christina Seed formerly Aldrich b 1871 NZ d 1953 NZ M 1905 NZ Arthur James Seed b 1858 d 1966 NZ  #Bertha Christina Aldrich born 1873 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1871 folio website 1873/ parents Matilda Annie (1st wife) and George Mingay Aldrich  #Bertha Christina Aldrich married 1905 NZ Arthur James Seed reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1905 folio website 1905/1693  #Bertha Christina Seed died 1953 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1953 age 77 born about 1876   |

| Alexander | Aaron John Alexander                                | 42 | NZ | #Aaron John Alexander Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville #Aaron John Alexander farmer Upper Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (54) #Aaron John Alexander born 1865 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1865 folio website 1865/11376 parents Maria and Edward Alexander #Aaron John Alexander married 1890 NZ Mary Helen Edwards reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1890 folio website 1890/2394 #Aaron John Alexander died 1946 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1946 folio website 1946/31259 age 81 born about 1865 #Aaron John and Mary Helen had 2 children Rosina b 1890 (1890/13518) — Henry b 1892 (1892/12562) |
|-----------|---|----|----|---|
| Alexander | Mary Ellen / Helen<br>Alexander formerly<br>Edwards | 35 | NZ | Mother of Henry Alexander  #Mary Ellen Edwards born 1872 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1872 folio website 1872/20854 parents Eliza and Robert Edwards  #Mary Alexander formerly Edwards died 1924 reference RGO NZ death registration 1924 folio website 1924/5834 age 52 born about 1872  |
| Alexander | Henry Alexander                                     | 15 | NZ | #Henry Alexander Age 15 years 4 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Henry Alexander Age 14 years 9 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Henry Alexander born 1892 reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/12562 parents  |

|       |                 |    |    | Mary Helen and Aaron John Alexander   |
|-------|-----------------|----|----|---|
|       |                 |    |    |   |
| Allan | Α               |    |    | Allan A 3 carpenter   |
| Allan | Alexander Allan | 32 | X  | [1] Alexander Allan b 1876 d 1932 NZ m 1911 NZ Elsie Christina Backstrom #Alexander Allan carpenter Upper Hutt residential 1900 Otaki Electoral Roll #Alexander Allan wheelwright and carpenter Hukanui 1905-1906 Masterton Electoral Roll #Alexander Allan carpenter Station Road Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (84) #Alexander Allan Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 - single born 1876Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 #Alexander Allan died 1932 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1932 folio website 1932/2780 age 57 born about 1875 also Archives NZ Wellington probate Carpenter UH #In loving memory of Alexander Allan who departed this life 17 January 1906 age 57 also Elizabeth Allan beloved wife of the above died 01 May 1938 age 89 also Alexander Allan eldest son of the above died 23 February 1932 age 57 buried Wallaceville cemetery UH #In Memoriam – Allan In loving memory of Alexander Allan who passed away on 23 February 1932 Residing in the Lord – Inserted by his loving wife Elsie, Iris, Alex and Jack reference papers past Evening Post newspaper 23 February 1933 page 1 #Alexander Allan married 1911 NZ Elsie Christina Backstrom reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1911 folio website 1911/6855 |
| Allan | John Allen      | 31 | X  | [2] John Allan b 1876 #John Allan Grocer fireman Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #John Allan birth date 27 July 1876 parents Alex Allan address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 24 September 1890 last school Cross creek last day 20 March 1891 destination Belmont register number 159  |
| Allan | Annie Allan     | 19 | NZ | [3] Annie Allan b 1888 NZ #Annie Allan born 1888 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1888 folio website 1888/8491 parents Elizabeth and Alexander Allan #Annie Allan spinster Station Street Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (85) [sister]   |
| Allan | E               |    |    | Allan E 8 boarding-house  |
| Allan | Elizabeth Allan | 58 | X  | [1] Elizabeth Allan b 1849 d 1938 NZ m Alexander Allan b 1848 d 1906 NZ #Elizabeth Allan married Upper Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (73) #Elizabeth Allan married Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (89) #Alexander Allan died 1906 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1906 folio website 1906/1851 age 58 born about 1848 #Alexander Allan the railway employee who met with an accident [30 December] at the Petone railway station about two weeks ago by which he had to have his foot amputated died yesterday in the Wellington Hospital. Deceased leaves a widow and ten children mostly grown-up reference Paper past website Wairarapa Daily Times newspaper 18 January 1906 p 4 #Elizabeth Allan died 1938 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1938 folio website 1938/17614 age 89 born about 1849 #In loving memory of Alexander Allan who departed this life 17 January 1906 age 57 also Elizabeth Allan beloved wife of the above died 01 May 1938 age 89 also Alexander Allan eldest son of the above died 23   |

| Allan | Jessie Indiana Allan            | 25 | NZ | February 1932 age 57 buried Wallaceville cemetery UH  #Elizabeth and Alexander Allan had 5 children Jessie Indiana b 1882/10630 – Clark Allan b 1885  (1885/2237) – Annie b 1888 (1888/8491) – Benney b 1890 (1890/10447) – Grace b 1893 (1893/7292)  #John Allan birth date 27 July 1876 & Mary Allan birth date 19 February b 1878 & Ellen Allan birth date 19 January 1880 parents Alexander Allan address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 22  September 1890 last school Cross Creek  [2] Jessie Indiana Allan b 1882 NZ  #Jessie Indiana Allan born 1882 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/10630  parents Elizabeth and Alexander Allan  #Jessie Indiana Allan married 1908 NZ George Aulder Fawcett reference RGO NZ marriage registration |
|-------|---------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Allan | Clark Allan                     | 22 | NZ | 1908 folio 7152 website 1908/2431  [3] Clark Allan b 1885 NZ  #Clark Allan Allan born 1885 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/2237  parents Elizabeth and Alexander Allan  #Allan Clark Allan died 1927 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1927 folio website 1927/3470 age 42 born about 1885  |
| Allan | Elizabeth Benney Allan          | 17 | NZ | [4] Elizabeth Benney Allan b 1890 NZ  #Benney Allan born 1890 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/10447 parents  Elizabeth and Alexander Allan  #Elizabeth Benney married 1907 NZ Royd Drayton reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1907 folio  website 1907/7035  #Elizabeth Benney Allan married 1909 NZ Thomas George Howells reference RGO NZ marriage  registration 1909 folio website 1909/3641  |
| Allan | Grace Allan                     | 14 | NZ | [5] Grace Allan b 1893 NZ  #Grace Allan born 1893 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/7292 parents  Elizabeth and Alexander Allan  #Grace Allan married 1914 NZ Walter Henry Gray reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1914 folio  website 1914/7240   |
| Allan |                                 |    |    | [6] Unknown   |
| Allan |                                 |    |    | [7] Unknown   |
| Allan |                                 |    |    | [8] Unknown   |
| Allen | William Joseph Allen            | X  | Х  | Father of Gladys, Charles & Thomas Allen  #William Joseph Allen married 1890 NZ Ellen Sherman reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1890  folio website 1890/3808  #William & Ellen had 6 children Daisy May b 1892 – William Joseph (bill) b 1895 – George Henry b 1897 –  Gladys Amelia b 1898 – Charles Dudley b 1900 – Thomas Herbert b 1902   |
| Allen | Ellen Allen formerly<br>Sherman | Х  | Х  | Mother of Gladys, Charles & Thomas Allen #Ellen Allen formerly Sherman married 1890 NZ William Joseph Allen reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1890 folio website 1890/3808   |
| Allen | Gladys Amelia Allen             | 9  | NZ | #Gladys Allan [sic] Age 9 years 1 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Gladys Amelia Allen born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/8507 parents Ellen and William Joseph Allen   |

|           |  |    |    | #At Rest Gladys Amelia Allen 1898 – 1989 RIP buried St Johns cemetery Trentham UH   |
|-----------|--|----|----|---|
| Allen     | Charles Dudley Allen                     | 7  | NZ | #Charles Allen Age 7 years 3 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Charles Dudley Allen born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/4752 parents Ellen and William Joseph Allen #In loving memory of Charles Dudley Allen drowned 08 December 1912 aged 12 years They will be done buried St John's cemetery Trentham Upper Hutt  |
| Allen     | Thomas Herbert Allen                     | 5  | NZ | #Thomas Allen Age 5 years 3 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Thomas Herbert Allen born 1902 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1902 folio website 1902/21830 parents Ellen and William Joseph Allen #Thomas Herbert Allan died 19 June 1943 aged 41 RIP buried St Johns cemetery Trentham Upper Hutt  |
| Allingham |  |    |    | Allingham J J 4 engine driver   |
| Allingham | John James Allingham                     | 26 | X  | [1] John James Allingham b 1881 d 1950 NZ m 1907 NZ Ada Eliza Fitzgerald #John James Allingham married 1907 NZ Ada Eliza Fitzpatrick reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1907 folio website 1907/3277 #John James Allingham engine driver 14 David Street 1911 Palmerston Electoral Roll (98) #John James Allingham married 1907 NZ Ada Eliza Fitzpatrick reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1907 folio website 1907/3277 #John and wife Ada Eliza had 3 children Harold Owisoon b 1907 (1907/16397) — Maurice David b 1908 (1908/26296) - Marjorie Kyra b 1911 (1911/16648) #John James Allingham died 1950 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1950 folio website 1950/17747 age 69 born about 1881 |
| Allingham | Ada Eliza Allingham formerly Fitzpatrick | 26 | NZ | [2] Ada Eliza Allingham formerly Fitzpatrick b 1880 NZ d 1957 NZ m 1907 NZ John James Allingham #Ada Eliza Fitzpatrick born 1880 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/6565 parents Mary Jane and Maurice Fitzpatrick #Ada Allingham married 14 David Street 1911 Palmerston Electoral Roll (97) #Ada Eliza Allingham died 1957 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1957 folio website 1957/37715 age 77 born about 1880  |
| Allingham | Harold Owison Allingham                  | 1  | NZ | [3] Harold Owisoon Allingham b 1907 NZ #Harold Owisoon Allingham born 1907 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1907 folio website 1907/163697 parents Ada Eliza and John James Allingham   |
| Allingham |  | Χ  | Х  | [4] Unknown perhaps   |
| Amundsen  | Alfred / Adolf Ewin /<br>Edwin Amundsen  | 24 | NZ | #A Amundsen Mill hand Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa #Adolf Adwin Amundsen born 27 December 1883 Ormondville NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1883 folio website 1883/2968 parents Elsie and Amund Amundsen #Alfred Ewin Amundsen Bushman Mangaroa NZ Gazette 1916 military call up   |
| Anderson  | Frederick Anderson                       |    |    | #Frederick Anderson Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper<br>#Frederick Anderson farmer Mungaroa (103) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Anderson  | James Anderson                           |    |    | #James Anderson Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Anderson  | Ander & Jones                            |    |    | #Ander & Jones Akatarawa Saw Mill Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Anderson  | Alexander Anderson                       |    |    | #Alexander Anderson (A & Jones) Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Anderson  | Alexander Anderson                       |    |    | #Alexander Anderson Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke   |

| Anderson | James Anderson        | ?  | ?  | Father of James & Lilly Anderson #James Anderson farmer Upper Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (105)   |
|----------|-----------------------|----|----|--|
| Anderson | Margaret              | ?  | ?  | Mother of James & Lilly Anderson   |
| Anderson | James Anderson        | 14 | NZ | #Margaret Anderson married Akatarawa road 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (108)  #James Anderson Age 14 years 3 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907  #James Anderson Age 14 years 6 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907  #James Anderson born 1893 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/6615  parents Margaret and James Anderson  |
| Anderson | Lilly Anderson        | 12 | NZ | #Lilly Anderson Age 12 years 3 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907 #Lilly Anderson birth date 28 February 1895 parents J Anderson address Akatarawa Upper Hutt School Maungaroa Upper Hutt admission date 17 September 1906 last school Maungaroa last day 04 May 1908 destination absent 9 months register number 345 next school was Oakura Taranaki #Lilly Anderson born 28 February 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/6268 parents Margaret and James Anderson   |
| Ashton   | John Ashton           | 52 |    | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1855  |
| Aspin    | James Aspin           |    |    | #James Aspin Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa  |
| Aston    | Aubrey E Aston        |    |    | #Aubrey E Aston Teacher Akatarawa School reference AJHRs 1907 E1 page 29   |
| Auckram  | Thomas Alfred Auckram | 56 |    | Father of Arthur & Elsie Auckram  #Thomas Auckram Saw miller Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  #Thomas Alfred Auckram millhand Upper Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (202)  #Thomas Alfred Auckram married 1876 NZ Eliza Rickard Foote reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1876 folio website 1876/1714  #Thomas Auckram died 1926 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1926 folio website 1926/8191 age 75 born about 1851 buried 15 November 1926 age 76 Wallaceville cemetery UH  #Thomas and Eliza had 8 children Thurza Catherine b 1877 (1877/4296) – Eliza b 1878 (1878/16791) – Walter Percy b 1881 (1881/3507) – Alfred Ernest b 1886 (1886/6663) - Thirza May b 1888 (1888/8839 – Catherine Pearl b 1892 (1892/2538) – Arthur Darcy Lawrence b 1895 (1895/3567) – Elsie Eileen b 1899 (1899/2481) |
| Auckram  | Eliza Rickett Auckram | 51 |    | Mother of Arthur & Elsie Auckram  #Eliza Rickard Auckram married Upper Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (200)  #Eliza Rickard Foote born 1856 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1856 folio website 1856/2137  parents Thirza Rickard and Robert Benjamin Foote  #Eliza Rickett Auckram died 12 February 1922 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1922 folio website 1922/1286 age 66 born about 1856 buried 13 February 1922 Wallaceville cemetery Upper Hutt  |
| Auckram  | Arthur Darcy Auckram  | 12 |    | #Darcy Auckram Age 12 years 4 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907 #Arthur Darcy Lawrence Auckram born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1895/3567 parents Eliza and Thomas Alfred Auckram   |
| Auckram  | Elsie Eileen Auckram  | 7  |    | #Elsie Auckram Age 7 years 4 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907 #Elsie Eileen Auckram born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/2481 parents Eliza Rickett and Thomas Alfred Auckram   |
| August   | George August         | Х  |    | #George August Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville  |

|        |                       |    | #George August farmer Whitemans Valley 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (207)  |
|--------|-----------------------|----|---|
| August | Robert Mascell August | 50 | Father of Clarence August #Robert Maschel August born 1857 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1857 folio website 1857/4577 parents Lucy and George Hornby August #Robert Maskell August married 1882 NZ Mary Anne Gigger reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1882 folio website 1882/2947 #Robert Maskell August died 1942 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1942 folio website 1942/24303 age 85 born about 1857 #Robert and Mary had 8 children Violet b 1887 (1887/1485) d 1910 – Francis George b 1889 (1889/18349) – Cyril b 1890 (1890/14467) – Robert Maskill b 1894 (1894/15940) – Clarence b 1896 (1896/3526) – Leslie b 1898 (1898/18441) – Joseph b 1901 (1901/7766) – Mary Annie b 1903 (1903/3394) |
| August | Mary Anne August      | 47 | Mother of Clarence August #Mary Ann Gigger born 1860 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1860 folio website 1860/7515 parents Elizabeth and Joseph Gigger #Mary Ann August died 1930 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1930 folio website 1930/6299 age 70 born about 1860  |
| August | Clarence August       | 11 | #Clarence August Age 11 years 3 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Clarence August born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/3526 parents Mary Anne and Robert Mascell August   |

## В

| Backstrom |                                | Backstrom C 4 farmer   |
|-----------|--------------------------------|--|
| Backstrom | Charles Frederick              | [1] Carl Frederick Backstrom b 1850 d 1920 m 1879 Christina Ekberg #Carl Frederick Backstrom married 1879 NZ Christin Ekberg reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1879 folio website 1879/341 #Charles Frederick Backstrom died 1920 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1920 folio website 1920/3335 age 70 born about 1850                      |
| Backstrom | Christina Eleanor<br>Backstrom | [2] Christin / Christina Elna / Eleanor Backstrom formerly Ekberg b 1851 d 1929 NZ m Carl / Charles Frederick Backstrom  #Christina Backstrom married Upper Hutt (240) 1905/1906 Hutt Electoral Roll Wellington region  #Elna Christina Backstrom died 1929 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1929 folio website 1929/1186 age 78 born about 1851 |
| Backstrom | Charles Edward<br>Backstrom    | [3] Charles Edward Backstrom b 1880 NZ d 1929 NZ #Charles Edward Backstrom farmer Trentham (239) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll Wellington region #Charles Edward Backstrom born 1880 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/2273 parents Christina and Charles Frederick Backstrom   |
| Backstrom | Elsie Christina<br>Backstrom   | [4] Elsie Christina Backstrom b 1884 NZ m 1911 NZ Alexander Allan #Elsie Backstrom spinster Trentham (241) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll Wellington region #Eleanor Christina Backstrom born 1884 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/9192 parents Eleanor Christina and Charles Frederick Backstrom                        |

| Baigent | Felix Baigent                  |    |    | #Felix A Baigent married born 06 June 1866 member of Mungaroa Lodge #Felix Baigent Sawmiller manager Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
|---------|--------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Baigent | W Baigent                      |    |    | #W Baigent Sawmills Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Baigent | M Baigent                      |    |    | #M Baigent Sawmills Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Baigent | Kempster W Baigent             |    |    | #Kempster W Baigent Mill hand Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Baigent | Ivanhoe R Baigent              |    |    | #Ivanhoe R Baigent Mill foreman Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Baigent | Leonard Jos Baigent            |    |    | #Leonard Jos Baigent Bush ? man Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Baker   | William Baker                  |    |    | Father of Cyril, Hazel and Vala Baker  #Marriage – Baker – Dew - On the 14 <sup>th</sup> June at Masterton by the Rev W Rowse William eldest son of Mr W Baker to Sophia Annie eldest daughter of Mr G Dew Carterton (Carterton and Wellington papers please copy) reference Papers past website Wairarapa Dairy Times newspaper 18 June 1890 page 2  |
| Baker   | Sophia Anne Baker              | 37 |    | Mother of Cyril, Hazel and Vala Baker #Sophia Annie Baker died 15 January 1945 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1945 folio website 1945/28913 age 75 born about 1870 #Deaths – Baker On 15 January 1945 at Wellington Sophia Anne Baker relict of the late William Baker of 68 Rintoul Street aged 75 years A patient at rest Evening Post newspaper 16 January 1945 page 1   |
| Baker   | Cyril Arnold Baker             | 12 | NZ | #Cyril Baker Age 12 years Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907 #Cyril Arnold Baker born 1895 reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/13902 parents Sophia Ann and William Baker  |
| Baker   | Hazel Trilby Victoria<br>Baker | 9  | NZ | #Hazel Baker Age 9 years 7 months Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907 #Hazel Trilby Victoria Baker born 1897 reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/17898 parents Sophia Ann and William Baker   |
| Baker   | Vala Lillain Baker             | 5  | NZ | #Vala Baker Age 5 years 6 months Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907 #Vala Lillain Sophia Baker born 1901 reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website 1901/11893 parents Sophia Ann and William Baker  |
| Barber  |                                |    |    | Barber W P 1 florist  |
| Barber  |                                |    |    | [1] Barber  |
| Barber  | William Peter Barber           |    |    | #William Peter BARBER JP Settler Wises Directory 1907 Trentham #William Peter BARBER settler Upper Hutt (293) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Barber  | Elsie Maude Barber             |    |    | #Elsie Maude BARBER married Upper Hutt (285) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Barker  | H Barker                       |    |    | #H Barker Civil servant Wises Directory 1907 Trentham   |
| Barnett | Elijah William Barnett         |    |    | Father of Charles, George #Elijah William Barnett married 1891 NZ Annie Louisa Hartstone reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1891 folio 2196 website 1891/1577 #Elijah William Barnett died May 1959 Levin NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1959 folio website 1959/25714 age 94 born about 1865 buried Tiro Tiro Road cemetery Levin #Elijah and Annie had 9 children Edith Catherine b 1893 (1893/6984) - Vincent George b 1895 (1895/16500) - Hilda Grace b 1897 (1897/13493) - Norman Stanley b 1900 (1900/494) - Charles Leslie b 1902 (1902/17659) - Henry William b 1905 (1905/4016) - John Lewis b 1907 (1907/7340) - Arthur Pethrean b 1909 (1909/12763) - Arthur Hartstone b 1911 (1911/22596) |
| Barnett | Annie Louisa Barnett           |    |    | Mother of Charles, George   |

|         |                          |    | #Annie Louisa Barnett died December 1946 Levin NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1946 folio website 1946/35414 age 73 born about 1873 buried Tiro Tiro Road cemetery Levin  |
|---------|--------------------------|----|--|
| Barnett | Vincent George Barnett   | 11 | #George Barnett Age 11 years 1 month Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907 #Vincent George Barnett born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/16500 parents Annie Elizabeth and Elijah William Barnett   |
| Barnett | Charles Leslie Barnett   | 6  | #Charles Barnett Age 6 years 4 months Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907 #Charles Leslie Barnett born 1902 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1902 folio website 1902/17659 parents Annie Louisa and Elijah William Barnett   |
|         | Charles Barnett          |    | Father or guardian of Rose, Marcus, Eli and (perhaps Violet) #I have been unable to locate any confirmation of the children births so perhaps they were registered under a different surname and Charles was only their guardian   |
| Barnett | Rose Barnett             | 9  | #Rose Barnett Age 9 years 4 months Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907 #Rose Barnett birth date 18 June 1896 parents/guardian Charles Barnett address Devon Street School Te Aro admission date 26 January 1903 past school Te Aro infant register number 7536 #Rose Barnett birth date 30 June 1897 parent/guardian Charles Barnett address Silverstream School Upper Hutt admission date 21 August 1906 last school Stokes Valley last day 04 February 1907 destination Whitemans Valley register number 988 |
| Barnett | Marcus Barnett           | 8  | #Marcus Barnett Age 8 years 10 months Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907 #Marcus Barnett birth date 03 October 1898 parent/guardian Charles Barnett address Silverstream School Upper Hutt admission date 22 August 1906 last school Stokes Valley last day 04 February 1907 destination Whitemans Valley register number 989   |
| Barnett | Eli Barnett              | 7  | #Eli Barnett Age 7 years 7 months Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907 #Eli Barnett birth date 05 July 1901 parent/guardian Charles Barnett address Silverstream School Upper Hutt admission date 22 August 1906 last day 04 February 1907 destination Whitemans Valley register number 990   |
| Barnett | Violet Barnett           | 5  | #Violet Barnett Age 5 years 4 months Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907   |
| Barrett |                          |    | Barrett W 3 nursery manager  |
| Barrett | William Clarence Barrett |    | [1] William Clarence Barrett b 1876 d 1960 NZ #William BARRETT nurseryman Taita (335) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #William Clarence Barrett died 1960 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1960 folio website 1960/28906 age 84 born about 1876  |
| Barrett | Philomena Marie Barrett  |    | [2] Philomena Marie Barrett formerly b 1880 d 1935 NZ #Philomena Marie Agatha Barrett married Taita (334) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Philomena Marie Agatha Barrett died 1935 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1935 folio website 1935/19559 age 55 born about 1880  |
| Barrett | Clarence Roy Barrett     |    | [3] Clarence Roy Barrett n 1902 NZ d 1984 NZ  #Clarence Roy Barrett born 25 August 1902 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1902 folio website 1902/14173 parents Philomena Marie and William Clarence Barrett  #Clarence Roy Barrett died 1984 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1984 folio website 1984/45763 born 25 August 1902  |
| Barton  | John J Barton            |    | #John J Barton Sheep farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper<br>#John Barton sheep farmer Whakataki 1905-1906 Masterton Electoral Roll (6108)   |

| b-c [sic] | S b-c?                          | #b-c [sic] Mill hand Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville   |
|-----------|---------------------------------|--|
| Beavis    | Edwin Beavis                    | #Edwin Beavis Farmer & ? Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Becker    | Ernest Beaker                   | #Ernest Beaker (Akatarawa Timber Co) Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Belfit    |                                 | Belfit W H 3 saddler   |
| Belfit    | William Henry Belfit            | [1] William Henry Belfit b 1868 d 1947 NZ m 1901 NZ Margarette Scott #William Henry Belfit saddler Elizabeth Street Petone (391) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #William Henry Belfit married 1901 NZ Margarette Scott reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1901 folio website 1901/149 #William Henry Belfit died 1947 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1947 folio website 1947/28888 age 79 born about 1868                                   |
| Belfit    | Margarette Belfit               | [2] Margaret Belfit formerly Scott b 1871 d 1952 NZ m 1901 NZ William Henry Belfit #Margaret BELFIT married Elizabeth Street Petone (390) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Margarette Belfit died 1952 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1952 folio website 1952/32548 age 81 born about 1871   |
| Belfit    | Muriel Winifred Rangi<br>Belfit | [3] Muriel Winifred Rangi Belfit b 1902 NZ #Muriel Winifred Rangi Belfit born 23 March 1902 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1902 folio website 1902/7645 parents Margarette and William Henry Belfit  |
| Benge     |                                 | Benge Annie 6 settler  |
| Benge     | Annie Benge                     | [1]  |
| Benge     | Edward Benge                    | [1] Edward Benge b #Edward Benge Farmers Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #Edward Benge carter or settler Upper Hutt (402) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Edward Benge married 1869 NZ Sarah Stootley reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1869 folio website 1869/6084 #Edward Benge married 1876 NZ Annie Mabey reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1876 folio website 1876/2254   |
| Benge     |                                 | [3]  |
| Benge     |                                 | [4]  |
| Benge     |                                 | [5]  |
| Benge     |                                 | [6]  |
| Benge     | Ellen Olive Benge               | Ellen Olive Benge born 1887 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration   |
| Benge     |                                 | Benge G 4 produce dealer   |
| Benge     | George Isaac Benge              | [1] George Benge b 1872 d 1962 NZ m 1894 NZ Elizabeth Mabey #George Isaac Benge married born 28 March 1872 member of Mungaroa Lodge #George Benge farmer Mungaroa (406) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #George Isaac Benge married 1894 NZ Elizabeth Mabey reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1894 folio website 1894/458 #George Isaac Benge died 1962 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1962 folio website 1962/38054 age 90 born about 1872 |
| Benge     | Elizabeth Benge                 | [2] Elizabeth Benge formerly Mabey b 1872 d 1948 NZ m 1894 NZ George Benge   |

|       |                       | #Elizabeth Benge died 1948 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1948 folio website 1948/31251 age 76 born about 1872  |
|-------|-----------------------|---|
| Benge | Robert Leonard Benge  | [3] Robert Leonard Benge b 1895 NZ #Robert Benge Age 11 years 10 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Robert Leonard Benge born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/3274 parents Elizabeth and George Isaac Benge   |
| Benge | Hector John Benge     | [4] Hector John Benge b 1901 NZ  #Hector Benge Age 5 years 10 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  #Hector John Benge born 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website 1901/17463  parents Elizabeth and George Isaac Benge  |
| Benge |                       | Benge J T 7 carrier   |
| Benge | John Thomas Benge     | [1] John Thomas Benge b 1871 d 1947 NZ m 1890 NZ Emily Alice Collett #John Thomas BENGE farmer Mungaroa (410) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #John Benge Farmers Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #John Thomas Benge married 1890 NZ Emily Alice Collett reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1890 folio website 1890/2362 #John Thomas Benge died 1947 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1947 folio website 1947/21597 age 76 born about 1871 |
| Benge | Emily Alice Benge     | [2] Emily Alice Benge formerly Collett b 1871 d 1966 NZ m 1890 John Thomas Benge #Emily Alice Benge died 1966 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1966 folio website 1966/27922 age 95 born about 1871   |
| Benge | Elizabeth Alice Benge | [3] Elizabeth Alice Benge B 1890 NZ #Elizabeth Alice Benge born 1890 NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/14584 parents Emily Alice and John Thomas Benge  |
| Benge | Eva Maud Benge        | [4] Eva Maud Benge b 1892 NZ #Eva Benge Age 15 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Eva Benge Age 15 years 10 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Eva Maud Benge born 1892 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/2190 parents Emily Alice and John Thomas Benge   |
| Benge | Sydney John Benge     | [5] Sydney John Benge b 1893 NZ<br>#Sydney John Benge born 1893 NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/3624 parents Emily Alice<br>and John Thomas Benge   |
| Benge | Albert George Benge   | [6] Albert George Benge b 1898 NZ #Albert Benge Age 9 years 3 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Albert George Benge born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/4810 parents Emily Alice and John Thomas Benge  |
| Benge | Harold Percy Benge    | [7] Harold Percy Benge b 1904 NZ #Harold Percy Benge born 1904 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1904 folio website 1904/7488 parents Emily and John Thomas Benge  |
| Benge | David Benge           | #David Benge Farmers Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  #David Benge born 1872 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1872 folio website 1872/22195 parents  Sarah Ann and Reuben Benge   |

| Benge | Samuel William Benge             | 52 | NZ       | Father of Robert Daniel Benge #Samuel Benge Farmers Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #Samuel Benge born 1855 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1855 folio website 1855/3234 parents Philidelphia and David Benge #Samuel William Benge married 1894 NZ Matilda Jane Hooper reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1894 folio website 1894/1441 #Samuel William Benge died 1907 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1907 folio website 1907/8208 age 52 born about 1855   |
|-------|----------------------------------|----|----------|---|
| Benge | Matilda Jane Benge               | 36 | NZ       | Mother of Robert Daniel Benge #Matilda Jane Hooper born 1871 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1871 folio website 1871/21289 parents Emma and Robert Hooper #Matilda Jane Benge died 1923 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1923 folio website 1923/5075 age 52 born about 1871   |
| Benge | Robert Daniel Benge              | 10 | NZ       | #Robert Benge Age 10 months 2 years Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907 #Robert Daniel Benge born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/10402 parents Matilda and Samuel William Benge   |
| Benge | Henry Benge                      | 30 | NZ       | Father of Minnie / Winifred Ethel Benge #Henry Benge Saw miller Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #Henry Benge born 1877 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1877 folio website 1877/7345 parents Matilda and Samuel William Benge #Henry Benge married 1900 NZ Ethel Alice McGhie Clemens reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1900 folio website 1900/3717 #Henry Benge died March 1945 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1945 folio website 1945/19035 age 67 born about 1878 buried Akatarawa cemetery #Ethel Alice and Henry had children Winifred Ethel b 1900 (1900/13021) – Norman Henry b 1902 (1902/14620) – Raymond Samuel George b 1905 (1905/4588) – Thelma May b 1906 (1906/14702) – Reene Frances b 1908 (1908/21941) – Phyllis Doreen b 1912 (1912/13511) |
| Benge | Ethel Alice Benge                | 23 | NZ       | Mother of Minnie / Winifred Ethel Benge #Ethel Alice McGhie Clemens born 1884 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/1773 parents Alice Maud and Fred Clemens #Ethel Alice Benge died August 1974 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1974 folio website 1974/39809 born 13 December 1883 buried Akatarawa cemetery UH   |
| Benge | Winifred Ethel (Minnie)<br>Benge | 7  | NZ       | #Minnie Benge Age 7 years 1 month Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907 #Winifred Ethel Benge born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/13021 parents Ethel Alice McGhie and Henry Benge  |
| Benge | John Benge                       |    |          | #John Benge JP Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa   |
| Benge | Joseph Samuel Benge              | 26 | UH<br>NZ | #Joseph Samuel Benge bachelor age 26 occupation labourer residence Upper Hutt 26 years and Mary Olive Frances Clemens spinster ager 24 residence 24 years intend to married Registrars Office Wellington by G G Hodgkins deputy registrar (1907/914) reference Archives NZ Wellington 1907 BDM 20/671 page 329 line 88 application date 30 January 1907   |
| Benge | Mary Olive Frances<br>Benge      | 24 | UH<br>NZ | #Joseph Samuel Benge bachelor age 26 occupation labourer residence Upper Hutt 26 years and Mary Olive Frances Clemens spinster ager 24 residence 24 years intend to married Registrars Office   |

|         |                           | Wellington by G G Hodgkins deputy registrar (1907/914) reference Archives NZ Wellington 1907 BDM 20/671 page 329 line 88 application date 30 January 1907   |
|---------|---------------------------|---|
| Benzie  | Charles                   | Benzie C 10 hotelkeeper   |
| Benzie  | Robert Hammond Benzie     | [1] Robert Hammond Benzie #Robert Hammond Benzie Manager Trentham Hotel Trentham 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (592)   |
| Benzie  |                           | [2]   |
| Benzie  |                           | [3]   |
| Benzie  |                           | [4]   |
| Benzie  |                           | [5]   |
| Benzie  |                           | [6]   |
| Benzie  |                           | [7]   |
| Benzie  |                           | [8]   |
| Benzie  |                           | [9]   |
| Benzie  |                           | [10]  |
| Berkett |                           | Berkett J 5 labourer  |
| Berkett |                           | [1] William Berkett b d m<br>#William Berkett Labourer Havelock North 1905-1906 Hawkes Bay Electoral Roll (5881)  |
| Berkett |                           | [2]   |
| Berkett |                           | [3]   |
| Berkett |                           | [4]   |
| Berkett |                           | [5]   |
| Bertram |                           | Bertram T D 6 gardener  |
| Bertram | Thomas Dick Bertram       | [1] Thomas Dick Bertram b 1877 died 1956 NZ m 1904 NZ Rebecca Roberts #Thomas Dick Bertram married 1904 NZ Rebecca Roberts reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1904 folio website 1904/1537 #Thomas Dick Bertram died 1956 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1956 folio website 1956/35316 age 79 born about 1877 #Thomas Dick Bertram gardener Park Avenue Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (6432) |
| Bertram | Rebecca Bertram           | [2] Rebecca Bertram formerly Roberts b 1877 d NZ m 1904 Thomas Dick Bertram #Rebecca Bertram died 1965 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1965 folio website 1965/42260 age 88 born about 1877 #Rebecca Bertram married Park Avenue Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (6431)   |
| Bertram | John Henry Bertram        | [3] John Henry Bertram b 20 March 1905 NZ d 1994 NZ #John Henry Bertram born 20 March 1905 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1905 folio website 1905/4247 parents Rebecca and Thomas Dick Bertram  |
| Bertram | Catherine Emma<br>Bertram | [4] Catherine Emma Bertram b 1905 NZ #Catherine Emma Bertram born 1905 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1905 folio website 1905/4248 parents Rebecca and Thomas Dick Bertram  |
| Bertram | Thomas Dick Bertram       | [5] Thomas Dick Bertram b 26 June 1907 NZ d 1984 NZ   |

|           |                                       |    |    | #Thomas Dick Bertram born 26 June 1907 1907 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1907 folio website 1907/1457 parents Rebecca and Thomas Dick Bertram   |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Bertram   | James William Bertram                 |    |    | [6] James William Bertram b 26 June 1907 NZ d 1986 NZ #James William Bertram born 1907 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1907 folio website 1907/16393 parents Rebecca and Thomas Dick Bertram                                       |
| Bickerton |                                       |    |    | Bickerton J 1 bookseller/Stationer  |
| Bickerton |                                       |    |    | [1]   |
| Bishop    |                                       |    |    | Bishop J 3 builder  |
| Bishop    |                                       |    |    | [1]   |
| Bishop    |                                       |    |    | [2]   |
| Bishop    |                                       |    |    | [3]   |
| Bishop    | William C Bishop                      |    |    | #William C Bishop Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Bishop    | William Bishop                        |    |    | #William Bishop Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Blackwell | Edward William<br>Blackwell           |    |    | Father of William Ernest Frederick Blackwell #  |
| Blackwell | Lucy Maud Blackwell                   |    |    | Mother of William Ernest Frederick Blackwell #  |
| Blackwell | William Ernest Frederick<br>Blackwell | 8  | NZ | #William Blackwell Age 8 years 2 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #William Ernest Frederick Blackwell born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/5681 parents Lucy Maud and Edward William Blackwell |
| Blanc     | John Damer Blanc                      |    |    | #John Damer Blanc Platelayer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Blamford  | William Blanford                      |    |    | Father of Archie William Blanford #   |
| Blamford  | Elizabeth Blanford                    |    |    | Mother of Alfred William Blanford #   |
| Blanford  | Archie William Blandford              | 13 | NZ | #Archie William Blandford Age 13 years 11 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Archie William Blanford born 1893 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/11629 parents Eliza and William Blanford              |
| Bodley    | R J Bodley                            |    |    | #R J Bodley Porter Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke   |
| Bolstad   | Oscar Bolstad                         |    |    | #Oscar Bolstad Mill hand Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Bolton    | Henry William Bolton                  |    |    | Bolton H 4 railway labourer   |
| Bolton    |                                       |    |    | [1]   |
| Bolton    |                                       |    |    | [2]   |
| Bolton    |                                       |    |    | [3]   |
| Bolton    |                                       |    |    | [4]   |
| Bolton    | William Bolton                        |    |    | #William Bolton Labourer King Street Petone (495) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Bolton    | Kate Bolton                           |    |    | #Kate Bolton Married King Street Petone (494) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Bolton    | Annie Bolton                          |    |    | #Annie Bolton married Upper Hutt (492) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |

| Bolton | Henry William Bolton   | #Henry W Bolton married born 18 October 1869 member of Mungaroa Lodge #Henry William Bolton platelayer Upper Hutt (493) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
|--------|------------------------|--|
| Booth  | Attwood Wiggale Booth  | #Attwood Wiggale Booth single born 28 March 1881 member of Mungaroa Lodge #A W Booth Manager poultry farm Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Bourne | Michael Bourne         | #Michael Bourne Nurseryman Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Boyd   |                        | Boyd T F 7 Master farrier  |
| Boyd   | Thomas Franklin Boyd   | [1] Thomas Franklin Boyd b 1862 d 1928 NZ m 1884 NZ Sarah Anne King #Thomas Boyd Blacksmith Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #Thomas Franklin Boyd blacksmith Upper Hutt freehold part section 119 Upper Hutt (549) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Thomas Franklin Boyd died 1928 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1928 folio website 1928/1668 age 66 born about 1862  |
| Boyd   | Sarah Anne Boyd        | [2] Sarah Anne Boyd formerly King b d m 1884 Thomas Franklin Boyd #Sarah Anne Boyd married Upper Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Sarah Ann King married 1884 NZ Thomas Franklin Boyd reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1884 folio website 1884/3625   |
| Boyd   | Alice May Boyd         | [3] Alice May Boyd b 1894 NZ #Alice Boyd Age 14 years 4 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Alice May Boyd born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/17930 parents Sarah Ann and Thomas Franklin Boyd  |
| Boyd   | Eva Myrtle Boyd        | [4] Eva Myrtle Boyd b 1896 NZ #Eva Boyd Age 11 years 5 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Eva Myrtle Boyd born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/16912 parents Sarah Ann and Thomas Franklin Boyd  |
| Boyd   | Reginald Franklin Boyd | [5] Reginald Frankilin Boyd b 1905 NZ #Reginald Franklin Boyd born 1905 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1905 folio website 1905/19791 parents Sarah Ann and Thomas Franklin Boyd  |
| Boyd   |                        | [6] other Children of Thomas Franklin and Sarah Ann Boyd #Thomas William Boyd born 1885 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/18410 parents Sarah Ann and Thomas Franklin Boyd #Alfred King Boyd born 1887 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/16853 parents Sarah Ann and Thomas Franklin Boyd #Mary Ellen Boyd born 1889 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/18236 parents Sarah Ann and Thomas Franklin Boyd #Elsie Amelia Boyd born 1891 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/2170 parents Sarah Ann and Thomas Franklin Boyd |
| Boyd   |                        | [7] Search   |
| Boyle  |                        | Boyle J 8 engine driver  |
| Boyle  | James Boyle            | [1] James Boyle b d m Delia #James Boyle Railway engineman Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #James Boyle engine driver Upper Hutt (552) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #James and Delia has children   |

| Boyle  | Delia Boyle             |          |               | [2] Delia Boyle b 1868 d 1926 NZ m James Boyle<br>#Delia Boyle married Upper Hutt (551) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
|--------|-------------------------|----------|---------------|---|
|        |                         |          |               | #Delia Boyle died 1926 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1926 folio website 1926/8192 age 58   |
|        |                         |          |               | born about 1868 (buried St Joseph's Upper Hutt)   |
| Boyle  | James Boyle             |          |               | [3] James Boyle b 1892 NZ   |
| Doylo  | cames Boyle             |          |               | #James Boyle born 21 September 1892 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website   |
|        |                         |          |               | 1892/12953 parents Delia and James Boyle  |
| Boyle  | Frank Boyle             |          |               | [4] Francis Hugh Frank Boyle b 1894 NZ  |
|        | _                       |          |               | #Frank Boyle Age 12 years 8 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
|        |                         |          |               | #Francis Hugh Boyle born 06 September 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website  |
| Davila | Clauda Davida           |          |               | 1894/13130 parents Delia and James Boyle<br>[5] Claude Boyle b 1896 NZ  |
| Boyle  | Claude Boyle            |          |               | #Claude Boyle Age 9 years 8 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907   |
| I      |                         |          |               | #Claude Boyle Age 9 years 8 months opper right side School 22 Adg 1907  #Claude Boyle born 23 December 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website |
|        |                         |          |               | 1897/14583 parents Delia and James Boyle  |
| Boyle  | Rose Boyle              |          |               | [6] Rose Boyle b 1899 NZ  |
|        | 11000 20,10             |          |               | #Rose Boyle Age 8 years 2 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907   |
|        |                         |          |               | #Rose Boyle born 25 June 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/15560  |
|        |                         |          |               | parents Delia and James Boyle   |
| Boyle  | William Boyle           |          |               | [7] William Boyle b 1901 NZ   |
|        |                         |          |               | #William Boyle Age 6 years 1 month Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907   |
|        |                         |          |               | #William Boyle born 17 July 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website 1901/14781 parents Delia and James Boyle                                   |
| Boyle  |                         |          |               | [8] Boyle   |
| Brace  |                         |          |               | Brace 6 accountant  |
|        |                         |          |               |   |
| Brace  |                         |          | 1             |   |
| Brace  |                         |          |               |   |
| Brace  |                         |          |               | [3]   |
| Brace  |                         |          |               | [4]   |
| Brace  |                         |          |               | [5]   |
| Brace  |                         |          |               | [6]   |
| Brace  | John Edward Brace       |          |               | #John Edward Brace groom Blackbridge Hutt (554) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Brace  | Susy Brace              |          |               | #Susy Brace married Blackbridge Hutt (556) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Brace  | Joseph Brace            |          |               | #Joseph Brace labourer Mungaroa (555) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Brace  | Frederick Charles Brace |          |               | Father of Ruth Brace  |
|        |                         |          |               | #Frederick Charles Brace grocer's assistant (553) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Brace  | Adela Constance Brace   |          |               | Mother of Ruth Brace  |
|        |                         | <u> </u> | <del>  </del> | #   |
| Brace  | Ruth Brace              | 7        | NZ            | #Ruth Brace Age 7 years 11 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  |
|        |                         |          |               | #Ruth Brace birth date 13 September 1899 parent Fred R C Brace address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt   |

|         |                           | admission date 08 November 1906 past day 08 December 1913 destination Upper Hutt #Ruth Brace born 13 September 1899 Patea NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/9494 parents Adela Constance and Frederick Charles Brace   |
|---------|---------------------------|---|
| Braid   |                           | Braid W 3 farm assistant  |
| Braid   |                           | [1]   |
| Braid   |                           | [2]   |
| Braid   |                           | [3]   |
| Braid   | William David Braid       | #William David Braid carpenter Nelson Street Petone (565) 190501906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Braid   | Constance Braid           | #Constance Braid married Nelson Street Petone (564) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Brennan |                           | Brennan T M 4 railway guard   |
| Brennan | Thomas Malachi<br>Brennan | [1] Thomas Malachi Brennan b d m<br>#Thomas Malachi Brennan signalman Summit (577) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Brennan | Abina Brennan             | [2] Abina Brennan b d m #Abina Brennan married Upper Hutt (576) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #STTMO Abina beloved wife of T M Brennan died 27 July 1942 also her husband T M Brennan died 11 August 1949 Also Mary Margaret daughter of above died 18 March 1975 also their beloved daughter Ruth Abina loves wife of James Ewart died 03 March 1977 RIP buried Karori cemetery Wellington inscription |
| Brennan | Thomas Brennan            | [3] Thomas Brennan b 1900 d m #Thomas Brewian [sic] Age 6 years 11 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Thomas Brennan birth date 14 September 1900 parents Thomas Brennan address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 23 July 1907 last school Private Wellington last day 27 May 1910 destination Hutt register number 1075   |
| Brennan | Mary Margaret Brennan     | [4] Mary Margaret Brennan b d m   |
| Bright  | Jesse Bright              | #Jesse Bright Mill hand Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Brown   | j -                       | Brown A 7 dairy farmer  |
| Brown   |                           | [1] Brown   |
| Brown   |                           | [2] Brown   |
| Brown   |                           | [3] Brown   |
| Brown   |                           | [4] Brown   |
| Brown   |                           | [5] Brown   |
| Brown   |                           | [6] Brown   |
| Brown   |                           | [7] Brown   |
| Brown   | Andrew Brown              | #Andrew Brown Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Brown   | Andrew Brown              | #Andrew Brown farmer Upper Hutt (625) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Brown   |                           | Brown J 4 railway guard   |
| Brown   |                           | [1] Brown   |
| Brown   |                           | [2] Brown   |

| Brown  |                                |    |    | [3] Brown  |
|--------|--------------------------------|----|----|--|
| Brown  |                                |    |    | [4] Brown  |
| Brown  | James Brown                    |    |    | #James Brown member Rose of Sharon Lodge   |
|        |                                |    |    | #James Brown railway employee Upper Hutt (648) 195-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Brown  | John Brown                     |    |    | #John Brown platelayer Railway Station Hutt (654) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Brown  | James Brown                    |    |    | #James Brown Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Brown  | Jean Brown                     | 9  | NZ | #Jean Brown Age 9 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Jean Brown birth date 17 January 1898 parent William Brown address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 23 November 1903 last school Pahiatua last day 13 December 1911 destination Wellington Girls College comment chest complaint register number 813 #Jean Donaldson Brown born 1898 reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/18996 parents Eliza and William Brown |
| Brown  |                                |    |    | Brown W 8 dairy farmer   |
| Brown  |                                |    |    | [1] Brown  |
| Brown  |                                |    |    | [2] Brown  |
| Brown  |                                |    |    | [3] Brown  |
| Brown  |                                |    |    | [4] Brown  |
| Brown  |                                |    |    | [5] Brown  |
| Brown  |                                |    |    | [6] Brown  |
| Brown  |                                |    |    | [7] Brown  |
| Brown  |                                |    |    | [8] Brown  |
| Brown  | W Brown                        |    |    | #W Brown Settler Wises Directory 1907 Trentham   |
| Brown  | William K Brown                |    |    | #William K Brown Carpenter Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Brown  | William Keay Brown             |    |    | #William Keay Brown settler Upper Hutt (670) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Brown  | Alice Mary Brown               |    |    | #Alice Mary Brown married Upper Hutt (624) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Browne | Borthwick T Browne             |    |    | #Borthwick T Browne Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Brown  | Charles H Brown                |    |    | #Charles H Brown Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Brown  | David Brown                    |    |    | #David Brown Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Brown  | E Brown                        |    |    | #E Brown Poultry farmer Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  |
| Brown  | George Brown                   |    |    | #George Brown JP farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Brown  | Mrs A Brown                    |    |    | #Mrs A Brown Dressmaker Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Brown  | Mrs George Brown               |    |    | #Mrs George Brown Settler Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  |
| Browne | Randolph Browne                |    |    | #Randolph Browne Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke   |
| Brown  | Eric Bertram / Bertie<br>Brown | 13 | NZ | #Eric Browne Age 13 years 6 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907  #Eric B Brown birth date 14 November 1897 guardian H W Pepperell address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 15 August 1910 last school Ngamoha Hawkes Bay last day 18 August 1911 destination Norsewood register number 1354  #Eric Bertram Brown birth date 14 November 1897 parent David Brown address Ngamoha school  |

|         |                       |    |    | Norsewood last school Upper Hutt destination Home register number 623 #Eric Bertie Brown 14 July 1897 Hawera adopted A & S Brown reference 1925H13/124 reference RGO NZ birth registration 1925 folio website 1925/27689 parents Sarah and Andrew Brown  |
|---------|-----------------------|----|----|--|
| Brown   | Kenneth William Brown | 12 | NZ | #Kenneth Brown Age 12 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Kenneth Brown birth date 19 January 1895 parents D Brown address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 02 February 1903 last school Pahiatua last day 12 March 1903 destination Pahiatua register number 782 #Kenneth Brown birth date 19 January 1895 parent William Brown address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 16 November 1903 past school Pahiatua last day 16 May 1903 destination Nelson register number 812 #Kenneth Brown birth date 19 January 1895 parent William Brown address Upper Hutt admission date 18 October 1905 last day 16 December 1909 destination District High School register number 922 former 812 #Kenneth William Brown born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/2991 parents Eliza and William Brown |
| Brown   | Ruby Brown            | 14 | NZ | #Ruby Brown Age 14 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Ruby Brown Age 14 years 10 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Ruby Brown birth date 03 February 1893 parent William Brown address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 16 November 1903 last school Pahiatua last day 19 December 1907 destination Hutt District Hugh register number 811 #Ruby May Brown born 1893 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/13299 parents Eliza and William Brown  |
| Burgess | William Burgess       |    |    | #William Burgess (Akatarawa Timber Co) Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Burman  | Charles Burman        |    |    | Burman C 4 Railway mechanic  |
| Burman  |                       |    |    | [1]  |
| Burman  |                       |    |    | [2]  |
| Burman  |                       |    |    | [3]  |
| Burman  |                       |    |    | [4]  |
| Burman  | John Burman           | 8  | Х  | #John Burman Age 8 years 3 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #John Burman birth date 16 March 1899 parent Charles Burman address Trentham school Upper Hutt admission date 29 August 1906 last day 26 April 1909 destination Auckland register number 991  |
| Burn    | Gordon Burn           | 13 | NZ | #Gordon Burn Age 13 years 2 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907 #Gordon Burn Age 13 years 10 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907 #Gordon Stanley S Burn birth date 12 February 1894 parent Philip Burn address Hutt road Upper Hutt school Maungaroa Upper Hutt admission date 14 April 1902 last school Mt Cook infants Wellington last day 03 February 1908 register number 305 #Gordon Philip Stanley Burn born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website1894/18080 parents Emma Sarah and Philip Edward Burn #Gordon Stanley Burn Private 11810 Wellington Infantry Regiment WWI died of wounds France son of Philip Edward and Emma Sarah Burn   |
| Burns   | Patrick Burns         |    |    | #Patrick Burns Platelayer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke   |

| Burrell | Ernest Burrell        |    |      | #Ernest Burrell Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville  |
|---------|-----------------------|----|------|---|
| Burrell | George Burrell        |    |      | #George Burrell Land owner Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville  |
| Burrell | Thomas Burrell        |    |      | #Thomas Burrell born 20 December 1880 member of Mungaroa Lodge  |
|         |                       |    |      | #Thomas Burrell Sheep farmer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville  |
| Burrell | Thomas Burrell junior |    |      | #Thomas Burrell junior Sheet farmer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville                                     |
| Burrell | William Burrell       |    |      | #William Burrell Sheep farmer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville   |
| Burrell | H Burrell             |    |      | #H Burrell Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa   |
| Burrell | W A Burrell           |    |      | #W A Burrell Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa   |
| Burrell | William Burrell       |    |      | #William Burrell Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa   |
| Burt    | Burt & Co             |    |      | #Burt & Co Sawmills Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Butler  |                       |    |      | Butler R 5 butcher  |
| Butler  | Roland Butler         |    |      | [1] Roland Butler   |
|         |                       |    |      | #Roland Butler butcher Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| -       |                       |    |      | #Roland Butler butcher Upper Hutt (806) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll                                     |
| Butler  |                       |    |      | [2]   |
| Butler  |                       |    |      | [3]   |
| Butler  |                       |    |      | [4]   |
| Butler  |                       |    |      | [5]   |
| Butler  | Walter Butler         | 13 | NZ   | #Walter Butler Age 13 years 11 months Upper Hutt School 22/23 Aug 1907                                    |
|         |                       |    |      | #Walter Butler birth date 14 August 1893 parents Rowland Butler address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt      |
|         |                       |    |      | admission date 04 October 1898 last day 18 December 1907destiantion Technical College register number 547 |
|         |                       |    |      | #Walter James Butler born 1893 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/11124       |
|         |                       |    |      | parents Emily Mary and Roland Butler  |
| Butler  | Hugh Butler           | 6  | NZ   | #Hugh Butler Age 6 years 9 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907                                      |
|         | 1.09.1 = 0.00.        |    |      | #Hugh Butler birth date 12 November 1900 parent Roland address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt               |
|         |                       |    |      | admission date 29 January 1906 last day 22 April 1912 destination Gisborne register number 933            |
|         |                       |    |      | #Hugh Winifred Butler born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/17540      |
| Byrne   | Michael Byrne         |    |      | parents Emily Mary and Roland Butler #Michael Byrne Wood cutter Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper           |
| Byrne   | Michael Bryne         |    |      | #Michael Byrne Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Boyle   | Daniel Boyle          | S  | 1886 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of          |
| boyle   | Daniel Boyle          | 3  | 1000 | members 31 December 1907 – single born 1886 Daniel Boyle  |
| Boyle   | James Boyle           | М  | 1866 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of          |
| - )     |                       |    |      | members 31 December 1907 – married born 1866 James Boyle  |
| Brace   | Joseph Brace          | S  | 1877 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of          |
|         |                       |    |      | members 31 December 1907 – single born 1877 Joseph Brace  |
| Brown   | Andrew Brown          | M  | 1856 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of          |
|         |                       |    |      | members 31 December 1907 – married born 1856 Andrew Brown   |

| Brown    | James Brown                  | М   | 1850 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1850 James Brown  |
|----------|------------------------------|-----|------|--|
| Drawn    | James a Drawn                |     |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt   |
| Brown    | James Brown                  |     |      | 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – James Brown   |
| Burrell  | William Burrell              | М   | 1874 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of   |
| Dullell  | William Burrell              | IVI | 1074 | members 31 December 1907 – married born 1874 William Burrell   |
| Butler   | Henry Butler                 | М   | 1854 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of   |
| Battor   | Tiomy Batter                 | ''' | 1001 | members 31 December 1907 – married born 1854 Henry Butler  |
| С        | •                            |     | •    |  |
| Cameron  |                              |     |      | Cameron W J 5 engine driver  |
| Cameron  | William John Cameron         |     |      | [1] William John Cameron   |
|          |                              |     |      | #William John Cameron Engine driver born 12 August 1865 member Mungaroa Lodge  |
|          |                              |     |      | #William John Cameron engineer Upper Hutt (858) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Cameron  |                              |     |      | [2]  |
| Cameron  |                              |     |      | [3]  |
| Cameron  |                              |     |      | [4]  |
| Cameron  |                              |     |      | [5]  |
| Cameron  | Euphemia Cameron             |     |      | #Euphemia Cameron domestic duties Upper Hutt (846) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Cameron  | Elvira (Margaret)<br>Cameron | 13  | NZ   | #Elvira Cameron Age 13 years 5 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Elvira Cameron birth date 04 March 1894 parent John Cameron address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 07 November 1899 last school Invercargill last day 03 February 1906 destination Whangamomona register number 599 #Elvira Cameron birth date 04 March 1894 parent John Cameron address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 25 February 1907 last school Whangamomona last day 30 October 1907 destination Mt Cook girls register number 1043 former 599 #Margaret Cameron born 04 March 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/965 parents Euphemia and William John Cameron |
| Cameron  | Colin Cameron                | 10  | NZ   | #Colin Cameron Age 10 years 8 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Colin Cameron birth date 27 October 1896 parent John Cameron address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 02 September 1901 last day 09 March 1906 destination Stratford register number 694 #Colin Cameron born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/12669 parents Euphemia and William John Cameron   |
| Camp     | R George Camp                |     |      | #R George Camp Engineer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Campbell |                              |     |      | Campbell G A 2 Timber man / Sawmiller  |
| Campbell | George Arch Campbell         |     |      | #George Arch Campbell born 15 August 1877 member Mungaroa Lodge  |
| Campbell | Charles Campbell             |     |      | [1] Charles Campbell #Charles Campbell Mill hand Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Campbell |                              |     | 1    | [2]  |
| Campbell |                              |     | +    | #Archibald Campbell ganger Kaitoke (867) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
|          | William J Carter             |     | 1    | #William Joseph Carter born 03 January 1877 member Mungaroa Lodge  |
| Carter   | william J Carter             |     |      | #William 303eph Carter both 03 January 1077 member wungaroa Louge  |

|          |                        |    |    | #William J Carter Blacksmith Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
|----------|------------------------|----|----|---|
| Cassey   | William Cassey         |    |    | #William Cassey Railway ganger Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke   |
| Cassey   | Herbert Cassey         | 7  | NZ | #Herbert Cassey Age 7 years 10 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907 #Herbert Cassey birth date 28 May 1899 parent William Cassey address Petone School Pentone Central admission date 15 July 1907 last school Kaitoke last day 28 May 1909 destination Wanganui register number 6561 #Herbert Cassey born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/17319 mother Isabela Cassey father not recorded   |
| Cassey   | Lilly Cassey           | 13 | X  | #Lilly Cassey Age 13 years 7 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907 - CHECK #perhaps Lily Cassey birth date 30/31 August 1890 parent William Cassey address Kaitoke school Upper Hutt admission date 31 January 1901 last day 12 March 1901 destination Eketahuna register number 661 #perhaps Lilly Cassey born 30 August 1893 Port Chalmers Otago NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/14877 parents Sarah Jane and William Cassey   |
| Childs   | Alfred Theodore Childs |    |    | #Alfred Theodore Childs Farmer & post master Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Chote    | Arthur Chote           |    |    | #Arthur Chote born 27 February 1868 member Mungaroa Lodge<br>#Arthur Chote Bricklayer Wises Directory 1907 Trentham   |
| Chote    | Eileen Chote           | 9  | NZ | #Eileen Chote Age 9 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Eileen Chote birth date 17 April 1898 parent Arthur Chote address Trentham school Upper Hutt admission date 27 January 1903 last day 01 November 1906 destination RC school Lower Hutt register number 775 #Eileen Chote birth date 17 March 1898 parent Arthur Chote address Trentham school Upper Hutt admission date 13 August 1907 last school RC school Lower Hutt last day 13 February 1908 destination Lower Hutt RC register number 1083 former 775 #Eileen Chote birth date 17 April 1898 parent Arthur Chote address Trentham school Upper Hutt admission date 13 October 1908 last school Taihape last day 18 June 1909 destination Lower Hutt register number 1179 former 1083 #Eileen Eva Bishop (Chote search) born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/5072 parents Sarah and Arthur Bishop |
| Clark    | William                |    |    | #William Clark Labourer Upper Hutt (1051) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Clark    | William Clark          | 9  | Χ  | #William Clark Age 9 years 3 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907  |
| Clark    | Darcy Clark            | 6  | X  | #Darcy Clark Age 5 years 11 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907 #Darcy Clark birth date 31 August 1901 parents Wm Clark address Akatarawa Upper Hutt admission date 04 February 1907 last day 03 February 1908 destination died 19 January 1908 register number 348 #Darcy died 1908 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1908 folio website 1908/1253 age 10 born about 1898   |
| Clarke   | William C Clarke       |    |    | #William C Clarke Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Cleghorn | George Cleghorn        |    |    | #George Cleghorn born 04 June 1877 member Mungaroa Lodge  |
| Cleghorn | Margaret Cleghorn      |    |    | #Margaret Cleghorn Age 6 years 3 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
| Clendon  |                        |    |    | Clendon V 2 settler/farmer  |
| Clendon  |                        |    |    | [1]   |
| Clendon  |                        |    |    | [2]   |

| Clendon  | Thomas Clendon            |    |    | #Thomas Clendon Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
|----------|---------------------------|----|----|--|
| Clendon  |                           |    |    | #Vivian CLENDON farmer Akatarawa (1077) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Clendon  |                           |    |    | #Eliza Kelsey married Akatarawa (1073) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Clendon  |                           |    |    | #Thomas CLENDON farmer Akatarawa (1076) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Clifford |                           |    |    | Clifford F 8 storekeeper   |
| Clifford |                           |    |    | [1] Clifford   |
| Clifford |                           |    |    | [2] Clifford   |
| Clifford |                           |    |    | [3] Clifford   |
| Clifford |                           |    |    | [4] Clifford   |
| Clifford |                           |    |    | [5] Clifford   |
| Clifford |                           |    |    | [6] Clifford   |
| Clifford |                           |    |    | [7] Clifford   |
| Clifford |                           |    |    | [8] Clifford   |
| Clifford |                           |    |    | Clifford T D 7 farm contractor   |
| Clifford | Theodore Deither Clifford |    |    | [1] Father of Janet, Arthur, David and Stewart #Theodore D Clifford born 10 March 1864 member Mungaroa Lodge #Theodore Dethier CLIFFORD farmer Mungaroa (1081) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Theodore and Elizabeth had 5 children Janet Beach b 1894 (1894/16756) - Arthur Neill b 1896 (1896/15399) – David b 1899 (1899/1305) – Stewart Kenneth b 1901 (1901/8012) – Margaret Phoebe b 1906 (1906/20419) |
| Clifford | Elizabeth Beach Clifford  |    |    | [2] Mother of Janet, Arthur, David and Stewart #   |
| Clifford | Janet Clifford            | 13 | NZ | [3] #Janet Clifford Age 13 years 9 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Janet Beach Clifford born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/16756 parents Elizabeth Beach and Theodore Deither Clifford  |
| Clifford | Arthur Clifford           | 11 | NZ | [4] #Arthur Clifford Age 11 years 4 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Arthur Neil Clifford born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/15399 parents Elizabeth Beech and Theodore Detier   |
| Clifford | David Clifford            | 7  | NZ | [5] #David Clifford Age 7 years 9 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #David Clifford born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/10305 parents Elizabeth Beach and Theodore Deither Clifford   |
| Clifford | Stewart Clifford          | 6  | NZ | #Stewart Clifford Age 6 years 6 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Stewart Kenneth Clifford born 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website 1901/8012 parents Elizabeth and Theodore Deither Clifford  |

| Clifford | Margaret Phoebe Clifford  | 1  | NZ  | [7] Sister of Janet, Arthur, David and Stewart #Margaret Phoebe Clifford born 1906 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1906 folio website  |
|----------|---------------------------|----|-----|---|
| Clifford |                           |    |     | 1906/20419 parents Elizabeth Beach and Theodore Diether Clifford  #Annie CLIFFORD widow Mungaroa (1078) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Clifford |                           |    |     | #Elizabeth Beech CLIFFORD married Mungaroa (1080) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
|          | Makan Nail Oliffand       | 40 | NIZ | #Walter Clifford Age 13 year 2 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
| Clifford | Walter Neil Clifford      | 13 | NZ  | #Walter Clifford birth date 06 May 1894 parent Fredk Clifford address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 15 April 1907 last school Wallaceville last day 19 December 1907 destination Technical school Wellington register number 1052 #Walter Neil Clifford born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/18823 parents Sarah Emily and Frederick Augustus Clifford  |
| Clifford | Janet Beach Clifford      | 13 | NZ  | #Janet Clifford Age 13 year 5 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  #Janet Clifford birth date 23 February 1894 parent Theo Clifford address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 02 February 1903 last school Wallaceville last day 16 November 1906 destination Christchurch register number 780  #Janet Clifford birth date 23 February 1894 parent Thos Clifford address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 25 March 1907 last school Glentunnel last day 19 December 1907 destination Technical school register number 1046  #Janet Beach Clifford born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/16756 parents Elizabeth Beach and Theodore Deither Clifford |
| Clifford | Emily May Clifford        | 15 | NZ  | #May Clifford Age 15 years 4 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  #May Clifford birth date 20 February 1892 parent Frederick Clifford address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 24 September 1906 last school Wallaceville last day 19 December 1907destination Technical school register number 996  #Emily May Clifford born 1892 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/2127 parents Sarah Emily and Frederick Augustus Clifford   |
| Clifford | Arthur Ainsworth Clifford | 11 | NZ  | #Arthur A Clifford Age 11 years Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  #Arthur Ainsworth Clifford born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/9268 parents Sarah Emily and Frederick August Clifford  |
| Clifford | Walter Neil Clifford      | 13 | NZ  | #Walter Clifford Age 13 years 6 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Walter Neil Clifford born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/18823 parents Sarah Emily and Frederick Augustus Clifford  |
| Clifford | Emily May Clifford        | 15 | NZ  | #May Clifford Age 15 years 8 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Emily May Clifford born 1892 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/2127 parents Sarah Emily and Frederick Augustus Clifford  |
| Clifford | Isabella Clifford         | 12 | Х   | #Isabella Clifford Age 12 years 7 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Isabel Clifford birth date 25 September 1894 guardian Mrs James Peter address Sefton School Sefton last school Wallaceville Upper Hutt last day 15 March 1907 destination North island register number 0319   |
| Clifford | Ivy Clifford              | 11 | Х   | #Ivy Clifford Age 11 years 8 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Ivy Clifford birth date 20 September 1895 parent Guardian Whiteman address Mungaroa school Upper Hutt admission date 17 July 1902 last school Wallaceville last day 30 March 1903 destination Mungaroa   |

|         |                              |    |    | register number 758  |
|---------|------------------------------|----|----|--|
| Coleman | Wana Coleman                 | 11 | Х  | #Wana Coleman Age 11 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Wana Coleman birth date 18 January 1896 guardian Ormond Smith address Ebden Town school Upper Hutt admission date 06 February 1901 last day 13 March 1908 destination Masterton register number 666  |
| Collett | George Collett               |    |    | #George Collett Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa   |
| Collett | T G Collett                  |    |    | #T G Collett Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa  |
| Collie  | Alexander Collie             |    |    | #Alexander Collie born 15 April 1869 member Mungaroa Lodge<br>#Alexander Collie Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Collie  | John Collie                  |    |    | #John Collie Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke   |
| Collie  | Leslie M Collie              |    |    | #Leslie Middleton Collie born 1871 member of Mungaroa Lodge<br>#Leslie M Collie Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Collie  | Margaret Collie              |    |    | #Margaret Collie Settler Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Collie  | Osmand Collie                |    |    | #Ormond Edmund Scott Collie born 18 May 1884 member Mungaroa Lodge<br>#Osmand Collie Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke   |
| Connell | William E Connell            |    |    | #William E Connell School master Wises Directory 1907 Trentham   |
| Connell |                              |    |    | Connell F W 5 Schoolmaster   |
| Connell | Frederick William<br>Connell |    |    | Father of Eileen Connell  #Frederick William Connell school master Upper Hutt (1181) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  #Frederick William Connell married 1882 NZ Mary Rose Williams reference RGO NZ marriage registration  1882 folio 1991 website 1882/2354  #Frederick and Mary had 4 children Frederick Vivian b 1882 (1882/14866) – Henry John Melbourne b  1885 (1885/2136) – Mary Kathleen b 1890 (1890/6233 – Laura Eileen b 1898 (1898/18575) |
| Connell | Mary Rose Connell            |    |    | Mother of Eileen Connell #Mary Rose Connell married Trentham (1183) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Connell | Eileen Connell               | 9  | NZ | #Eileen Connell Age 9 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Eileen Connell birth date 02 February 1898 parent F W Connell address Trentham school Upper Hutt admission date 02 March 1903 last day 04 November 1905 destination Auckland register number 791 #Laura Eileen Connell born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/18575 parents Mary Rose and Frederick William Connell                         |
| Cooley  | J E Cooley                   |    |    | #J E Cooley Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Cooley  | Harry Cooley                 |    |    | #Harry Cooley Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Cooney  |                              |    |    | Cooney J 2 Railway signalman   |
| Cooney  |                              |    |    | [1]  |
| Cooney  |                              |    |    | [2]  |
| Cooper  |                              |    |    | Cooper J 10 fruiterer etc.   |
| Cooper  |                              |    |    | [1]  |
| Cooper  |                              |    |    | [2]  |
| Cooper  |                              |    |    | [3]  |
| Cooper  |                              |    |    | [4]  |

| Cooper |   |    |    | [5]  |
|--------|---|----|----|--|
| Cooper |   |    |    | [6]  |
| Cooper |   |    |    | [7]  |
| Cooper |   |    |    | [8]  |
| Cooper |   |    |    | [9]  |
|        |   |    |    | [10]   |
| Cooper |   |    |    | #Frederick COOPER nurseryman Alicetown Hutt (1233) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Cooper |   |    |    |  |
| Cooper |   |    |    | #Frederick Robert COOPER seed man Waiwetu Road Hutt (1234) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Cooper | Thomas Cooper                           |    |    | #Thomas Cooper Carrier Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Cooper | Thomas William Cooper                   | 41 | X  | Father of Archie, Dorothy and Albert Thomas William Cooper born 26 December 1867 member Mungaroa Lodge #Thomas William COOPER carrier Upper Hutt (1241) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Thomas William Cooper married 1888 NZ Augusta Hulda Pauline Kreig reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1888 folio website 1888/3057 #Thomas William Cooper died 02 April 1940 reference RGO NZ death registration 1940 folio website 1940/24782 age 74 born about 1866 buried Wallaceville cemetery Upper Hutt age 73 born about 1867 #Thomas and Hilda had children 10 children Edward Charles William b 1890 (1890/14499) – Edith Marion b 1892 (1892/13630) – Thomas Havelock b 1894 (1894/13670) – Archy Sinclair b 1896 (1896/3150) – Dorothy Recorder b 1897 (1897/11673) – Albert Francis b 1899 (1899/7088) – David Jack b 1902 (1902/2603) – Arthur Stanley b 1903 (1903/15747) – May Victoria b 1907 (1907/16405) – Keith Allan b 1909 (1909/12797) |
| Cooper | Augusta Hulda / Hilda<br>Pauline Cooper | 35 | X  | Mother of Archie, Dorothy and Albert  #Hilda Augusta Pauline COOPER married Upper Hutt (1236) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  #Hulda Augusta Pauline Cooper formerly Kreig died 29 November 1919 reference RGO NZ death registration 1919 folio website 1919/8020 age 47 born about 1872 buried Wallaceville cemetery Upper Hutt age 47 born about 1872   |
| Cooper | Archie Cooper                           | 11 | NZ | #Archie Cooper Age 11 years 7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Archibald Cooper birth date 07 January 1896 parent Thomas Cooper address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 28 January 1901 last day 16 December 1904 destination Cross Creek register number 658 #Archy Sinclair Cooper born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/3150 parents Augusta Hulda [sic] Pauline and Thomas William Cooper   |
| Cooper | Dorothy Cooper                          | 10 | NZ | #Dorothy Cooper Age 10 years 9 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Dorothy Cooper birth date 14 October 1896 parent Thomas Copper address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 03 February 1902 last day 16 December 1904 destination Cross Creek register number 728 #Dorothy Cooper birth date 14 October 1896 parent Thos Copper address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 03 December 1906 last school cross creek last day 06 December 1910 destination Upper Hutt register number 1029 former 728 #Dorothy Recorder Cooper born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/11673 parents Hulda [sic] Augusta Pauline and Thomas William Cooper  |

| Cooper       | Albert Cooper      | 8  |    | #Albert Cooper Age 8 months 10 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Albert Cooper birth date 16 July 1898 parent Thomas Cooper address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 25 January 1904 last day 16 December 1904 destination Cross Creek register number 816 #Albert Cooper birth date 16 July 1898 parent Thos Cooper address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 03 December 1906 last school Cross Creek last day 23 May 1913 destination Upper Hutt register number 1030 former 816 #Albert Francis Cooper born 1899 reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/7088 parents Augusta Hulda [sic] and Thomas William Cooper                                       |
|--------------|--------------------|----|----|---|
| Corben [sic] | J Corben [sic]     |    |    | #J Corben [sic]Builder Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  |
| Connell      |                    |    |    | Connell F W 5 schoolmaster  |
| Connell      | F W Connell        |    |    | [1] F W Connell Teacher Upper Hutt & Side School 1907 AJHRs E1 page 31  |
| Connell      |                    |    |    | [2]   |
| Connell      |                    |    |    | [3]   |
| Connell      |                    |    |    | [4]   |
| Connell      |                    |    |    | [5]   |
| Cooper       | Emily Cooper       |    |    | #Emily Cooper Teacher Upper Hutt & Side School 1907 AJHRs E1 page 31  |
| Corkery      | Tomas Corkery      |    |    | #Tomas Corkery Platelayer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa   |
| Cotter       | Charles Cotter     | 35 | NZ | Father of Alice, Dorothy and Mavis  #Charles Cotter Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  #perhaps Percy Charles Cotter born 1872 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1872 folio website  1872/20905 parents Susannah and Thomas Cotter  #Charles Pierce Cotter married 1897 NZ Hannah Jane Pearson reference RGO NZ marriage registration  1897 folio website 1897/809 (Charles 2 <sup>nd</sup> marriage Kate Winton Fraser 1915 website 1915/3447)  #Charles Pierce Cotter died 1954 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1954 folio website 1954/32036  age 82 born about 1872  #Charles and Hannah had 3 children Alice b 1898 (1898/13292) – Dorothy b 1898 (1898/13293) – Mavis  b 1899 (1899/6202 |
| Cotter       | Hannah Jane Cotter | 33 | NZ | Mother of Alice, Dorothy and Mavis  #Hannah Jane Pearson born 1874 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1874 folio website 1874/34289 parents Hannah and Peter Pearson  #Hannah Jane Cotter formerly Pearson died 1909 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration1909 folio website 1909/6716 age 35 born about 1874  |
| Cotter       | Alice Cotter       | 9  | NZ | #Alice Cotter Age 9 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Alice Cotter birth date 01 February 1898 parent Charles Cotter address Silverstream school Upper Hutt admission date 01 October 1903 last day 18 December 1903 destination Silverstream register number 802 #Alice Cotter birth date 01 February 1898 parent Charles Cotter address Silverstream school Upper Hutt admission date 24 January 1905 last day 27 November 1908 destination Otaki register number 878 former 802   |

|        |                                   |    |    | #Alice Cotter (twin) born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/13292 parents Hannah Jane and Charles Pierce Cotter  |
|--------|-----------------------------------|----|----|--|
| Cotter | Dorothy Cotter                    | 9  | NZ | #Dorothy Cotter Age 9 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Dorothy Cotter (twin) born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/13293 parents Hannah Jane and Charles Pierce Cotter Dorothy Cotter birth date 01 February 1898 parent Charles Cotter address Silverstream school Upper Hutt admission date 24 January 1905 last day 30 November 1908 destination Otaki register number 877 former 803  |
| Couper | Frederick Gordon Ashley<br>Couper | 29 |    | #Frederick Gordon Ashley Couper bachelor age 29 occupation Photographer resident Trentham 6 weeks and Eunice Rose James spinster age 25 resident Trentham 2 months intend to marry St Johns church Trentham by Rev Cecil Smith reference Archives NZ Wellington BDM 20/67 application date 25 April 1907 page 388 line 361 (1907/2985)   |
| Couper | Eunice Rose Couper                | 25 |    | #Frederick Gordon Ashley Couper bachelor age 29 occupation Photographer resident Trentham 6 weeks and Eunice Rose James spinster age 25 resident Trentham 2 months intend to marry St Johns church Trentham by Rev Cecil Smith reference Archives NZ Wellington BDM 20/67 application date 25 April 1907 page 388 line 361 (1907/2985)   |
| Cotter | Mavis Cottter                     | 8  | NZ | #Mavis Cotter Age 8 years 3 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  #Mavis Cotter born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/6202 parents  Hannah Jane and Charles Pierce Cotter  #Mavis Cotter birth date 09 April 1899 parent Charles Cotter address Silverstream School Upper Hutt  admission date 02 October 1905 last day 30 November 1908 destination Otaki register number 916   |
| Craig  |                                   |    |    | Craig J 8 dairy farmer   |
| Craig  |                                   |    |    | [1]  |
| Craig  |                                   |    |    | [2]  |
| Craig  |                                   |    |    | [3]  |
| Craig  |                                   |    |    | [4]  |
| Craig  |                                   |    |    | [5]  |
| Craig  |                                   |    |    | [6]  |
| Craig  |                                   |    |    | [7]  |
| Craig  |                                   |    |    | [8]  |
| Craig  | John Thomas Craig                 | 41 | NZ | Father of Archie, Rita, Augustus and Constance  #John T Craig Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  #John Thomas Craig farmer Upper Hutt (1303) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  #John Thomas Craig born 1866 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1866 folio website 1866/12126  parents Mary Helen and William John Craig  #John Thomas Craig married 1895 NZ Mary Philomina Cudby reference RGO NZ marriage registration  1895 folio website 1895/1981  #John Thomas Craig died 1933 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1933 folio website 1933/6271  age 66 born about 1867 buried St Joseph's cemetery Upper Hutt  #John and Mary had 6 children John Archibald b 1896 (1896/8956) — Rita Elizabeth b 1897  (1897/16023) — Augustus Henry b 1899 (1899/12615) — Constance Mary b 1900 (1900/7251) — |

|             |                      |    |    | Reginald Charles b 1901 (1901/17448) – Edna Frances b 1909 (1909/11134)  |
|-------------|----------------------|----|----|--|
| Craig       | Mary Philomena Craig | 36 | NZ | Mother of Archie, Rita, Augustus and Constance  #Mary Craig married Upper Hutt (1304) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  #Mary Cudby born 18741 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1871 folio website 1871/20839  parents Elizabeth and Charles Cudby  #Mary Philomena Craig died 1918 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website  1918/12992 age 47 born about 1871 buried St Joseph's church Upper Hutt |
| Craig       | Archie Craig         | 10 | NZ | #Archie Craig Age 10 years 9 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #John Archibald Craig born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/8956 parents Mary Philomena and John Thomas Craig  |
| Craig       | Rita Craig           | 9  | NZ | #Rita Craig Age 9 years 9 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Rita Elizabeth Craig born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/16023 parents Mary Philomena and John Thomas Craig  |
| Craig       | Augustus Craig       | 7  | NZ | #Augustus Craig Age 7 years 7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Augustus Henry Craig born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/12615 parents Mary Philomena and John Thomas Craig  |
| Craig       | Constance Craig      | 6  | NZ | #Constance Craig Age 6 years 3 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Constance Mary Craig born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/7251 parents Mary Philomena and John Thomas Craig  |
| Cross       | Frederick Cross      |    |    | #Frederick Cross born 30 March 1883 member Rose of Sharon Lodge (1907)   |
| Cruickshank | Beatrice Cruickshank | 10 | Х  | #Beatrice Cruickshank Age 10 years 11 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | Cudby C 3 undertaker & joiner  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | [1]  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | [2]  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | [3]  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | Cudby H 5 railway guard  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | [1]  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | [2]  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | [3]  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | [4]  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | [5]  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | Cudby E or J 6 road inspector  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | [1]  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | [2]  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | [3]  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | [4]  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | [5]  |
| Cudby       |                      |    |    | [6]  |

| Cudby | Charles Cudby senior |    |   | #Charles Cudby sen. farmer Upper Hutt (1354) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Charles Cudby married 1857 NZ Elizabeth Payne reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1857 folio website 1857/1721 #Charles and Elizabeth had 14 children Emma Jane b 1857 (1857/4809) – Frederick b 1858 (1858/5876) – John Walter b 1860 (1860/6927) – Louisa Frances b 1861 (1861/7957) – Elizabeth b 1863 (1863/10768) – Charles b 1865 (1865/11373 – Alfred Cudby b 1867 (1867/17222) – Eliza b 1869 (1869/19018) – Mary b 1871 (1871/20893) – Henry Herbert b 1874 (1874/17754) – Arthur Joseph b 1876 (1876/16689) – Thomas James b 1877 (1877/7373) – William George b 1880 (1880/8039) – Herbert Edward b 1882 (1882/14768) |
|-------|----------------------|----|---|---|
| Cudby | Elizabeth Cudby      |    |   | #Elizabeth Cudby formerly Payne   |
| Cudby | Charles Cudby        |    |   | #Charles Cudby Carpenter Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #Charles Cudby Carpenter Wises Directory 1907 Trentham #Charles Cudby born 1865 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1865 folio website 1865/11373 parents Elizabeth and Charles Cudby #Charles Cudby married 1882 NZ Emma Catherine McIntosh reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1882 folio website 1882/1982 #Charles and Emma had 4 children Olive Florence b 1885 (1885/10614) – Albert Basil b 1890 (1890/6486) – Ernest Gwynne b 1892 (1892/6156)   |
| Cudby | Emma Catherine Cudby |    |   | #Emma Catherine Cudby formerly McIntosh   |
| Cudby | John Walter Cudby    |    |   | #John W Cudby Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  #John Walter Cudby roadman Upper Hutt (1366) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  #John Walter born 1860 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1860 folio website 1860/6927 parents  Elizabeth and Charles Cudby  #John and Mary had 4 children Mary Frances b 1892 (1892/10234) – Winifred Mary b 1892 (1892/10235)  – David John b 1899 (1899/5889) – Zeta Isabel b 1903 (1903/8679)   |
| Cudby | Gladys Cudby         | 11 | Х | #Gladys Cudby Age 11 year 3 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Gladys Cudby birth date 26 March 1896 parent John Cudby address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 17 February 1903 last day 16 December 1909 destination homes duties register number 789  |
| Cudby | George Cudby         |    |   | #George Cudby married 1896 NZ Jane Muirhead reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1896 folio website 1896/2311  #George and Jane had 3 children Leonore Jane b 1897 (1897/1455) – Mary Gladys b 1899 (1899/2470) – Myra Beatrice b 1903 (1903/21959)   |
| Cudby | Jane Cudby           |    |   | #Jane Cudby formerly Muirhead   |
| Cudby | David Cudby          |    |   | #David Cudby Age 8 years 5 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  #David John Cudby born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/5889  parents Mary and George Cudby  #David Cudby birth date 13 February 1899 parent John Cudby address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 06 February1905 last day 18 December 1912 destination Wellington register number 884   |
| Cudby | Henry Herbert Cudby  |    |   | Father of Teresa Cudby  #Henry Herbert Cudby railway guard Upper Hutt (1361) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  #Henry Herbert Cudby born 1874 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1874 folio website  |

|            |                             |    |      | 1874/17754 parents Elizabeth and Charles Cudby #Henry Herbert Cudby marred 1901 NZ Maude Townsend Cleaver reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1901 folio website 1901/193   |
|------------|-----------------------------|----|------|--|
| Cudby      | Maude Townsend Cudby        |    |      | Mother of Teresa Cudby #Maude Townsend Cudby formerly Cleaver  |
| Cudby      | Teresa Elizabeth Cudby      |    |      | #Teresa Cudby Age 6 years Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Teresa Elizabeth Cudby born 1902 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1902 folio website 1902/1959 parents Maud Townsend and Henry Herbert Cudby #Teresa Cudby birth date 08 November 1901 parent Henry Cudby address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 12 November 1906 last day 28 September 1911 destination Wellington register number 1011  |
| Cunningham |                             |    |      | Cunningham A 5 saw miller manager  |
| Cunningham | Angus Henry<br>Cunningham   |    |      | [1] Angus Henry Cunningham Father of Ruby Ethel Cunningham #Angus Henry Cunningham sawmill manager Upper Hutt (1826) 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll #Angus Henry Cunningam married 1887 NZ Mary Elizabeth Smith reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1887 folio website 1887/3670 #Angus and Mary had 6 children William Henry b 1888 (1888/185) – Angus Roy b 1890 (1890/17659) – Gordon b 1892 (1892/6720) – Ruby Ethel b 1894 (1894/2835) – Mary b 1898 (1898/4612) – Dorothy Flora b 1900 (1900/16436) |
| Cunningham | Mary Elizabeth Cunningham   |    |      | [2] Mary Elizabeth Cunningham formerly Smith  Mother of Ruby Ethel Cunningham  |
| Cunningham | Ruby Ethel Cunningham       | 13 | NZ   | [3] Ruby Ethel Cunningham #Ruby Cunningham Age 13 years 7 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Ruby Ethel Cunningham born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration1894 folio website 1894/2835 parents Mary Elizabeth and Angus Henry Cunningham #Ruby Cunningham birth date 20 April 1892 parent Angus Cunningham address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 28 October 1907 last school Nireaha last day 13 December 1907 destination Mt Cooks Girls register number 1102          |
| Cunningham | Mary Cunningham             | 9  | NZ   | [4] Mary Cunningham  #Mary Cunningham born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/4612  parents Mary Elizabeth and Angus Henry Cunningham  #Mary Cunningham birth date 19 February 1898 parent Angus Cunningham address Upper Hutt school  Upper Hutt admission dare 28 October 1907 last school Nireaha last day 13 March 1909 destination  Westport register number 1103  |
| Cunningham | Dorothy Flora<br>Cunningham | 7  | NZ   | [5] Dorothy Flora Cunninham  #Dorothy Flora Cunningham born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website  1900/16436 parents Mary Elizabeth and Angus Henry Cunningham  #Dorothy Cunningham birth date 23 September 1900 parent Angus Cunningham address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission dare 28 October 1907 last school Mireaha last day 13 March 1909 destination Westport register number 1104  |
| Connell    | Fred Connell                | М  | 1858 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of   |

|            |                      |   |                   | members 31 December 1907 – married 1858 Fred Connell  |
|------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Connell    | Fred Connell         | S | 1882              | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of  |
|            |                      |   |                   | members 31 December 1907 – single born 1882 Fred Connell  |
| Connell    | F W Connell          |   |                   | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt  |
|            |                      |   |                   | 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – F W Connell  |
| Corbett    | James Corbett        | S | 1874              | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – single born 1874 James Corbett  |
| Cross      | Frederick Cross      |   |                   | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – Frederick Cross   |
| Cross      | Frederick Cross      | S | 1883<br>Mar<br>30 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – Single born 30 March 1883 Frederick Cross   |
| Cudby      | Alfred Cudby         | S | 1867              | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – single born 1867 Alfred Cudby   |
| Cudby      | John Cudby           | W | 1859              | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – widower born 1859 John Cudby  |
| D          | •                    |   |                   |   |
| Dale [sic] | A Dale [sic]         |   |                   | Horse trainer Wises Directory 1907 Trentham   |
| Dalton     |                      |   |                   | Dalton J B 16 bootmaker & boarding-housekeeper  |
| Dalton     | John Benjamin Dalton |   |                   | [1] John Benjamin Dalton b 1865 NZ d 1939 NZ m 1885 NZ Sarah Blanford Father of Clarence Dalton #John Benjamin Dalton born 19 September 1865 member Mungaroa Lodge #John B Dalton Bootmaker Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
|            |                      |   |                   | #John B Dalton Bootmaker Trentham (1409) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #John Benjamin Dalton born 1865 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1865 folio website 1865/11874 parents Betsy and William Dalton #John Benjamin Dalton married 1885 NZ Sarah Blandford reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1885 folio 3158 website 1885/3036 |
|            |                      |   |                   | #John Benjamin Dalton died 1939 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1939 folio website 1939/18274 age 75 born about 1864   |
|            |                      |   |                   | #John and Sarah had 5 children Ada Edith b 1887 (1887/16880) – Edward John Benjamin b 1888 (1888/12918) – Ethel Louisa b 1889 (1889/12713) – Vernon Elliot b (1919/11670) – William Leslie Vogel b (1919/17130)   |
| Dalton     | Sarah Dalton         |   |                   | [2] Sarah Dalton formerly Blandford b d m 1885 John Benjamin Dalton  Mother of Clarence Dalton  #Sarah Dalton married Upper Hutt (1411) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Dalton     | Ada Edith Dalton     |   |                   | [3] Ada Edith Dalton b 1887 NZ #Miss Ada Dalton Fruiterer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #Ada Edith Dalton born 1887 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/16880 parents Sarah John Benjamin Dalton #Ada Dalton birth date 11 January 1887 parent John B Dalton address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt              |

|        |                                |    |    | admission date 09 May 1892 last day 19 December 1900 comment home duties register number 242  |
|--------|--------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Dalton | Edward John Benjamin<br>Dalton |    |    | [4] Edward John Benjamin Dalton b 1888 NZ #Edward John Benjamin Dalton born 01 March 1888 member Mungaroa Lodge #Edward John Benjamin Dalton born 1888 NZ reference RGO NZ Birth registration 1888 folio website 1888/12918 parents Sarah and John Benjamin Dalton #Edward Dalton birth date 01 January 1888 parents John B Dalton address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 26 January 1893 last day 20 August 1902 destination Upper Hutt register number 274 |
| Dalton | Clarence Dalton                | 6  |    | [5] Clarence Dalton b 1900  #Clarence Dalton Age 6 years 11 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  #Clarence Dalton birth date 02 October 1900 parent John B Dalton address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 29 January 1906 last day 13 December 1911 destination Pongaroa register number 934  |
| Dalton |                                |    |    | [6]   |
| Dalton |                                |    |    | [7]   |
| Dalton |                                |    |    | [8]   |
| Dalton |                                |    |    | [9]   |
| Dalton |                                |    |    | [10]  |
| Dalton |                                |    |    | [11]  |
| Dalton |                                |    |    | [12]  |
| Dalton |                                |    |    | [13]  |
| Dalton | W C S Dalton                   |    |    | [14] #W C G Dalton born 05 October 1900 member Mungaroa Lodge (1917)  |
| Dalton | L G Dalton                     |    |    | [15] #L G Dalton born 05 August 1905 member of Mungaroa Lodge (1921)  |
| Dalton |                                |    |    | [16]  |
| Davies | Charles Davies                 |    |    | Father of Richard, Agnes and Margaret  #Charles Davies labourer Upper Hutt (1430) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  #Charles and Agnes had 6 children Llewellyn Charles b 1890 (1890/15830) – William John b 1892  (1892/9755) – Thomas Richard b 1895 (1895/9488) – Agnes Sophia b 1897 (1897/966) – Margaret Anne Rose b 1900 (1900/1011) – Charles Edward b 1906 (1906/1852)  |
| Davies | Agnes Davies                   |    |    | Mother of Richard, Agnes and Margaret #Agnes Davies married Upper Hutt (1428) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Davies | Thomas Richard Davies          | 11 | NZ | #Richard Davies Age 11 years 10 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Richard Davies birth date 28 September 1895 parent Charles Davies address Silverstream school Upper Hutt admission date 10 March 1902 last school Mitchell Town last day 01 November 1907 destination Picton register number 738 #Thomas Richard Davies born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/9488 parents Agnes and Charles Davies                           |
| Davies | Agnes Sophia Davies            | 10 | NZ | #Agnes Davies Age 10 years 7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  #Agnes Davies birth date 26 November 1896 parent Charles Davies address Silverstream school Upper Hutt admission date 27 January 1903 last day 01 November 1907 destination Picton register number 773  |

|        |                              |    |    | #Agnes Sophia Davies born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/966 parents Agnes and Charles Davies  |
|--------|------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Davies | Margaret Anne Rose<br>Davies | 6  | NZ | #Margaret Davies Age 6 years 10 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Margaret Davies birth date 19 October 1900 parent Charles Davies address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 12 November 1906 last day 01 November 1907 destination Picton register number 1014 #Margaret Anne Rose Davies born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/1011 parents Agnes and Charles Davies  |
| Davies | Ethel Davies                 |    |    | #Ethel Davies Age 9 years 1 month Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  |
| Davis  |                              |    |    | Davis P D 6 painter   |
| Davis  |                              |    |    | [1]   |
| Davis  |                              |    |    | [2]   |
| Davis  |                              |    |    | [3]   |
| Davis  |                              |    |    | [4]   |
| Davis  |                              |    |    | [5]   |
| Davis  |                              |    |    | [6]   |
| Davis  | Philip D Davis               |    |    | #Phillip Davis born 22 December 1871 member Mungaroa Lodge #Phillip D Davis Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Davis  | Ruby Davis                   | 13 | Х  | #Ruby Davis Age 13 years 3 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
| Davis  | Elvira Davis                 | 9  | Х  | #Elvira Davis Age 9 years 2 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907   |
| Dick   |                              |    |    | Dick R 3 carrier  |
| Dick   |                              |    |    | [1]   |
| Dick   |                              |    |    | [2]   |
| Dick   |                              |    |    | [3]   |
| Dick   | Robert Dick                  |    |    | #Robert Dick Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa   |
| Dick   | Robert Charles Dick          | 29 | NZ | #Robert Charles Dick born 27 October 1880 member Mungaroa Lodge #Robert Charles Dick saw miller Mungaroa (1522) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Robert Charles Dick born 1878 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/16641 parents Matilda and Robert Dick #Robert Charles Dick married 1901 NZ Ellen Mary Collett reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1901 folio website 1901/5817 #Robert Charles Dick died 1930 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1930 folio website 1930/6885 age 51 born about 1879 #Robert and Ellen has 2 children Myrtle Mary b 1901 (1901/14777) – May Evelyn b 1910 (1910/12642) |
| Dick   | Ellen Mary Dick              | 26 | NZ | #Ellen Mary Dick married Mungaroa (1520) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Ellen Mary Collett born 1881 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1881 folio website 1881/17970 parents Mary Ann and Thomas George Collett #Ellen Mary Dick died 1935 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration1935 folio website 1935/16858 age 54 born about 1881  |

| Dick    | Myrtle Dick       | 6  | NZ | #Myrtle Dick Age 6 years Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  #Myrtle Dick birth date 06 June 1901 parent Robert Dick address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 24 June 1907 last day 16 December 1915 destination Upper Hutt register number 1071  #Myrtle Mary Dick born 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website 1901/14777 parents Ellen Mary and Robert Charles Dick  |
|---------|-------------------|----|----|---|
| Dixon   | Harriet Dixon     | 56 | NZ | Mother of Rose and Frederick #Harriett McKain born 1851 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1851 folio website 1851/3765 parents Harriett and John Ward McKain #Harriet Dixon formerly McKain died 1922 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1922 folio website 1922/6627 age 71 born about 1851 #Herbert Isaac Dixon married 1872 NZ Harriet McKain reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1872 folio website 1872/8087 #Herbert Isaac Dixon died 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1899 folio website 1899/6508 age 55 born about 1844 in Ireland #Herbert and Harriet had 11 Children William Herbert b 1874 (1874/17486) – Martha Selina b 1875 (1875/13918) – Elizabeth b 1877 (1877/7468) – John b 1881 (1881/6847) – George b 1883 (1883/16279) – Isaac b 1885 (1885/2100) – Walter b 1886 (1886/15406) – Louisa Ellen b 1888 (1888/8446) – Edith May b 1890 (1890/2426) – Rose b 1892 (1892/6413) – Frederick b 1896 (1896/5709) |
| Dixon   | Rose / Rosa Dixon | 15 | NZ | #Rose Dixon Age 15 years 3 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907 #Rosa Dixon Age 15 years 3 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907 #Rosa Dixon birth date 28 March 1892 guardian Mrs Clark address Akatarawa Upper Hutt school Maungaroa Upper Hutt last school Mitchell Town school last day 10 June 1907 destination Government register number 313 #Rose Dixon born 1892 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/6413 parents Harriet and Herbert Isaac Dixon  |
| Dixon   | Frederick Dixon   |    |    | #Frederick Dixon Age 8 years 10 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907 #Frederick Dixon birth date 16 August 1897 guardian Mrs Clark address Akatarawa Upper Hutt school Maungaroa Upper Hutt admission date 30 September 1903 last school Mitchell Town school last day 10 June 1907 destination Government register number 313 #Frederick Dixon born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896folio website 1896/5709 parents Harriet and Herbert Isaac Dixon   |
| Donkin  | Henry S Donkin    |    |    | #Henry S Donkin Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Douglas | James Douglas     |    |    | #James Douglas Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Dowling |                   |    |    | Dowling M L 10 infant's home keeper / foster-home   |
| Dowling | Mrs Dowling       |    |    | [1] Mrs Dowling #Mrs Dowling Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #NOTE Upper Hutt School same guardian [Mrs Dowling Upper Hutt] over different years are [1] Kathleen Dowling also known as Nicholls birth date 16 July 1901 [2] Edward Harris also known as Dowling birth date 13 November 1902 [3] John Jacobsen birth date 04 August 1903 [4] William Hogan birth date 27 September 1904 [5] Harold Kearney birth date 21 April 1906 [6] Eileen Cosgrove birth date 24 September 1906 [7] Edward Butler no birth date [8] Molly Butler no birth date [9] Baynton Condon birth date 31 July 1886 [10] Effie McLaughlin birth date 30 June 1895 [11] Myrtle McAneney birth date 17 December 1900  |

| Dowling |   |    |                                       | [2]   |
|---------|---|----|---------------------------------------|---|
| Dowling |   |    |                                       | [3]   |
| Dowling |   |    |                                       | [4]   |
| Dowling |   |    |                                       | [5]   |
| Dowling |   |    |                                       | [6]   |
| Dowling |   |    |                                       | [7]   |
| Dowling |   |    |                                       | [8]   |
| Dowling |   |    |                                       | [9]   |
| Dowling |   |    |                                       | [10]  |
| Dowling | Mary Josephine Dowling                            | 42 |                                       | Mary Josephine Dowling spinster age 42 resident Upper Hutt 20 years and Sven Ullson Roband bachelor age 46 occupation Farmer resident Wellington 4 months intend to marry in the Roman Catholic Church Upper Hutt Wellington by Rev J J Lane (1907/874) reference Archives NZ Wellington 1907 BDM 20/671 page 326 line 74 application date 26 January 1907  |
| Dowling | Mary Logan Dowling                                |    |                                       | #Mary Logan Dowling widow Upper Hutt (1574) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Mary Logan Dowling died 1928 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1928 folio website 1928/4763 age 81 born about 1847 #perhaps Mary Golder married 1862 NZ Thomas Francis Dowling reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1862 folio website 1862/4416 #perhaps Mary Logan Vincent Philomena and Thomas Francis had 3 children Angela Mary Joseph Aloysius b 1863 (1863/10810) – Mary Eliza Dowling b 1866 (1866/14627) – Theresa b 1868 (1868/18251)                                   |
| Dowling | Katherine / Kathleen<br>Dowling                   | 7  | X                                     | #Katherine Dowling Age 7 years 2 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Kathleen Dowling birth date 16 July 1901 parent Mrs Dowling address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission 19 November 1906 last day 16 December 1914 destination Upper Hutt comment domestic duties also known as Nicholls register number 1024 #In memoriam Kathleen Dowling died 06 April 1948 age 47 years RIP buried Karori cemetery Wellington  |
| Dowman  | <del>                                      </del> | 07 | \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | Dowman J 2 railway labourer   |
| Dowman  | John Dowman                                       | 67 | X                                     | [1] John Dowman b 1840 d 1926 NZ  #John Dowman Government servant Martin Street Upper Hutt (2079) 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll  #John Dowman labourer Little Taranaki Street (1467) 1905-1906 Wellington Central Electoral Roll  #John Dowman died 1926 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1926 folio website 1926/1183 age 86 born about 1840  #John Dowman occupation Railway Employee place Upper Hutt court Wellington reference Archives NZ  Wellington agency AAOM series 6029 record 38311 filed date 17 March 1926 type Intestate letters of Administration |
| Dowman  |   |    |                                       | [2] Unknown   |
| Downie  |   |    |                                       | Downie W 1 tailor   |
| Downie  | Wilkinson Downie                                  | 54 | Х                                     | [1] Wilkinson Downie b 1853 d 1918 NZ #Wilkinson Downie tailor Main Road Upper Hutt (2084) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Wilkinson Downie died 1918 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/11411   |

|         |                           |    |      | age 65 born about 1853  |
|---------|---------------------------|----|------|---|
| Downing | John Downing              |    |      | #John Downing Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville  #John and Louisa Littlejohn had 7 children Mabel Louisa b 1877 (1877/4096) – Reginald John b 1879 (1879/14913) – Lucy b 1881 (1881/6971) – Charity b 1884 (1884/7440) - Clarence Edward Friend b 1890 (1890/2137) – Gilbert Edward b 1895 (1895/11198) – Godfrey Norman b 1896 (1896/9381)    |
| Downing | Downing                   |    |      | #Downing Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville  |
| Downing | Godfrey Norman<br>Downing | 9  | NZ   | #Godfrey Dowing/Downing Age 9 years 7 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Godfrey Norman Downing born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration1896 folio website 1896/9381 parents Louisa and John Downing   |
| Dryden  | Jos Dryden                |    |      | #Jos Dryden Mill manager Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Duffy   | John Henry Duffy          | 31 |      | #John Henry Duffy bachelor age 31 occupation carrier residence Upper Hutt 6 months and Annie Katherine Burling spinster age 22 residence Upper Hutt 6 months intend to marry in Registrars Office Wellington by G G Hodgkins Deputy Registrar (1907/916) reference Archives NZ Wellington BDM 20/67 page 330 line 91 application date 30 January 1907 |
| Duncan  | Miss Annie Duncan         |    |      | #Miss Duncan Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville  |
| D       | Lui De la                 |    | 4004 | #Annie Duncan Teacher Wallaceville School 1907 AJHRs E1 page 29   |
| Davis   | John Davis                | S  | 1881 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – single born 1881 John Davis   |
| Deller  | William Deller            | М  | 1878 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1878 William Deller  |
| E       |                           |    | •    |   |
| Easton  | John Easton               |    |      | #John Easton Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Edwards |                           |    |      | Edwards T 5 settler   |
| Edwards |                           |    |      | [1]   |
| Edwards |                           |    |      | [2]   |
| Edwards |                           |    |      | [3]   |
| Edwards |                           |    |      | [4]   |
| Edwards |                           |    |      | [5]   |
| Edwards |                           |    |      | Edwards W or W H 2 carrier  |
| Edwards |                           |    |      | [1]   |
| Edwards |                           |    |      | [2]   |
| Edwards | T Edwards                 |    |      | #T Edwards Settler Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  |
| Edwards | Alfred Edwards            |    |      | #Alfred Robert Edwards born 27 September 1878 member Mungaroa Lodge #Alfred Edwards Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa  |
| Edwards | Percy Edwards             |    |      | #Percival Thomas Edwards born 26 October 1877 member Mungaroa Lodge #Percy Edwards Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa   |
| Edwards | Robert Edwards            |    |      | #Robert Edwards Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa  |
| Edwards | Thomas Edwards            |    |      | #Thomas Edwards Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa  |
| Edwards | Thomas Edwards            |    |      | #Thomas Edwards farmer Mungaroa (1705) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |

| Edwards | Thomas Percival<br>Edwards     |    |    | #Thomas Percival Edwards settler Mungaroa (1706) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
|---------|--------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Edwards | Alfred Robert Edwards          |    |    | #Alfred Robert Edwards farmer Mungaroa (1682) 1905-1906 Electoral Roll  |
| Edwards | Felicia Alexandria<br>Edwards  |    |    | #Felicia Alexandria Edwards married Mungaroa (1688) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Edwards | George Edwards                 |    |    | #George Edwards labourer Mungaroa (1690) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Edwards | Philadelphia Edwards           |    |    | #Philadelphia Edwards married Mungaroa (1701) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Edwards | Robert Edwards                 |    |    | #Robert Edwards farmer Mungaroa (1702) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Edwards | William Henry Roberts          |    |    | #William Henry Edwards carter Kaitoke (1708) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Edwards | Hilda Edwards                  |    |    | #Hilda Edwards married Kaitoke (1693) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Edwards | Alma Edwards                   | 14 | NZ | #Alma Edwards Age 14 years 2 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Alma Edwards birth date 31 May 1893 parent Thomas Edwards address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 05 March 1906 last school Wallaceville last day 17 December 1907 destination District Hugh School register number 947 #Alma Blanche Edwards born 1893 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/7470 parents Philadelphia and Thomas Edwards   |
| Edwards | Alma Edwards                   |    |    | #Alma Edwards Age 14 years 6 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  |
| Edwards | Eva Edwards                    |    |    | #Eva Edwards Age 9 years 9 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Eva Edwards birth date 15 August 1897 parent Thomas Edwards address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 05 March 1906 last school Wallaceville last day 12 December 1913 destination Upper Hutt register number 948 #Eva Mary Edwards born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/10462 parents Philadelphia and Thomas Edwards  |
| Edwards | Jessie Philadelphia<br>Edwards | 7  | NZ | #Jessie Edwards Age 7 years 5 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Jessie Edwards birth date 14 March 1900 parent P T Edwards address Mungaroa school Upper Hutt admission date 29 January 1906 last school Wallaceville last day 12 March 1906 destination Mungaroa register number 935 #Jessie Edwards birth date 14 March 1900 parent Percy Edwards address Mungaroa school Upper Hutt admission date 20 November 1906 last day 10 February 1911 destination Kaitoke register number 1026 #Jessie Philadelphia Edwards born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/4596 parents Rose Ethel Stevenson and Percival Thomas Edwards  |
| Edwards | Elsie Mary Agnes<br>Edwards    | 5  | NZ | #Elsie Edwards Age 5 years 9 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Elsie Edwards birth date 18 November 1901 parent Percy Edwards address Mungaroa address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 20 November 1906 last day 10 February 1911 destination Kaitoke register number 1027 #Elsie Edwards birth date 18 November 1901 parent Percy Edwards address Upper Hutt address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 13 March 1911 last school Kaitoke last day 16 December 1914 destination Kaitoke comment home duties register number 1427 former 1027 #Elsie Mary Agnes Edwards born 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website 1901/17465 parents Rose Ethel and Percival Thomas Edwards |

| Elder     |                       | Elder D 7 carriage/coach builder  |
|-----------|-----------------------|---|
| Elder     |                       | [1]   |
| Elder     |                       | [2]   |
| Elder     |                       | [3]   |
| Elder     |                       | [4]   |
| Elder     |                       | [5]   |
| Elder     |                       | [6]   |
| Elder     |                       | [7]   |
| Elder     | May Elder             | #May Elder Age 7 years 9 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  |
| Elder     | Frederick Elder       | #Frederick Elder Age 9 years 9 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  |
| Elder     | Ceuland [sic] Elder   | #Ceuland [sic] Elder Age 6 years 5 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  |
| Elder     | George Elder          | #George Elder Age 5 years 2 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907   |
| Elliott   |                       | Elliott E R 4 Railway guard   |
| Elliott   | Edwin Bernard Elliott | [1] #E B Elliot Railway porter Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #Edwin Bernard Elliott railway employee Upper Hutt (1720) 1905-1906Hutt Electoral Roll |
| Elliott   |                       | [2]   |
| Elliott   |                       | [3]   |
| Elliott   |                       | [4]   |
| Elliott   | Alice Mary Elliott    | #Alice Mary Elliot domestic duties Upper Hutt (1718) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Emery     |                       | Emery J M 2 builder   |
| Emery     | John Moran Emery      | [1] #J Emery builder Wises Directory 1907 Trentham #John Moran Emery builder Post Office Trentham (1740) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll                |
| Emery     |                       | [2]   |
| Emery     | Percy Emery           | #Percy Emery Age 14 years 11 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907  |
| Evans     |                       | Evans F 5 Labourer  |
| Evans     | James Harris Evans    | #James Evans Gardener Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper<br>#James Harris Evans gardener Upper Hutt (1764) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll                 |
| Evans     | Mrs Eliza H Evans     | #Mrs Eliza H Evans Teacher Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper<br>#Mrs Eliza H Evans teacher Mungaroa School reference 1907 AJHRs E1 page 29              |
| Evans     | Ethel Mary Evans      | #Ethel Mary Evans married Upper Hutt (1762) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| F         |                       |   |
| Farrell   | James Farrell         | #James Farrell Roadman Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke   |
| Farrell   | James Farrell junior  | #James Farrell junior Radditer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke   |
| Fernandez | Jack Fernandez        | #Jack Fernandez Age 8 years 6 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907   |
| Fernandez | Aubrey Fernandez      | #Aubrey Fernandez Age 11 years 11 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907   |

| Fitzpatrick | W Fitzpatrick                     |   |    | #W Fitzpatrick Mill hand Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|---|----|--|
| Fletcher    |                                   |   |    | Fletcher T 6 railway labourer  |
| Fletcher    |                                   |   |    | [1]  |
| Fletcher    |                                   |   |    | [2]  |
| Fletcher    |                                   |   |    | [3]  |
| Fletcher    |                                   |   |    | [4]  |
| Fletcher    |                                   |   |    | [5]  |
| Fletcher    |                                   |   |    | [6]  |
| Fletcher    | James Fletcher                    |   |    | #James Fletcher Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Fletcher    | Thomas Fletcher                   |   |    | #Thomas Fletcher Surfaceman Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Fletcher    | Thomas Fletcher                   |   |    | #Thomas Fletcher ganger Upper Hutt (1924) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Fletcher    | Thomas Fletcher                   |   |    | #Thomas Fletcher Age 14 years 3 month Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Fletcher    | Charles Fletcher                  |   |    | #Charles Fletcher Age 11 years 7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Fletcher    | Margaret Fletcher                 |   |    | #Margaret Fletcher Age 8 years 7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Fothergill  |                                   |   |    | Fothergill G W 3 saw-miller  |
| Fothergill  | George Wilson Fothergill          |   |    | [1] George Wilson Fothergill b 1873 d 1952 NZ m 1900 NZ Laura Maycock<br>#George Wilson Fothergill married 1900 NZ Laura Maycock reference RGO NZ marriage registration<br>1900 folio website 1900/349   |
| Fothergill  | Laura Fothergill formerly Maycock |   |    | [2] Laura Fothergill nee Maycock b 1874 d 1946 NZ m 1900 NZ George Wilson Fothergill   |
| Fothergill  | John / Jack Forthergill           | 7 | NZ | [3] John (Jack) Forthergill born 1900 NZ  #John / Jack Forthergill Age 6 years 10 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  #John Fothergill born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/16427  parents Laura and George Wilson Fothergill |
| Fowler      |                                   |   |    | Fowler H 4 hairdresser   |
| Fowler      | Henry Herbert James<br>Fowler     |   |    | [1] #Henry Herbert James Fowler born 12 July 1876 member Mungaroa Lodge  |
| Fowler      |                                   |   |    | [2]  |
| Fowler      |                                   |   |    | [3]  |
| Fowler      |                                   |   |    | [4]  |
| Fowler      | William Fowler                    |   |    | #William Fowler Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Francis     |                                   |   |    | Francis 1 old age pensioner  |
| Francis     |                                   |   |    | [1]  |
| Francis     | George Francis                    |   |    | #George Francis Wheelwright Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper<br>#George Francis farmer Upper Hutt (1974) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Francis     |                                   |   |    | #Charles Francis farmer Mungaroa (1973) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Frewen      | Leslie Frewen                     |   |    | #Leslie Frewen Age 10 years 8 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907  |

| Findlay   | George Findlay      | М | 1856 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1856 George Findlay |
|-----------|---------------------|---|------|--|
| G         | •                   |   |      |  |
| Gaffey    | John C Gaffey       |   |      | #John C Gaffey Fireman Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Gallacher | •                   |   |      | Gallacher S J 2 trainer  |
| Gallacher |                     |   |      | [1]  |
| Gallacher |                     |   |      | [2]  |
| Gambrill  | Edith Gambrill      |   |      | #Edith Gambrill Age 11 years 8 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Gambrill  | Rowena Gambrill     |   |      | #Rowena Gambrill Age 13 years 3 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
| Gambrill  | Ruma Gambrill       |   |      | #Ruma Gambrill Age 6 years 4 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Garvey    | A L Garvey          |   |      | #A L Garvey Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Geange    |                     |   |      | Geange C 2 carrier (left the district)   |
| Geange    |                     |   |      | [1] #Charles Geange Carrier Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  |
| Geange    | Charles Geange      |   |      | [2]  |
| Geange    |                     |   |      | Geange Jacob 6 carrier & stable keeper   |
| Geange    | Jacob Geange        |   |      | [1] #Jacob Geange farmer Upper Hutt (2079) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Geange    |                     |   |      | [2]  |
| Geange    |                     |   |      | [3]  |
| Geange    |                     |   |      | [4]  |
| Geange    |                     |   |      | [5]  |
| Geange    |                     |   |      | [6]  |
| Geange    |                     |   |      | Geange John 6 dairy farmer   |
| Geange    | John Geange         |   |      | [1] #John Geange Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Trentham #John Geange Settler Wises Directory 1907 Trentham   |
| Geange    |                     |   |      | [2]  |
| Geange    |                     |   |      | [3]  |
| Geange    |                     |   |      | [4]  |
| Geange    |                     |   |      | [5]  |
| Geange    |                     |   |      | [6]  |
| Geange    | Mrs Richard Geange  |   |      | #Mrs Richard Geange Settler Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  |
| Geange    | Mary Ruth Geange    |   |      | #Mary Ruth Geange widow Upper Hutt (2081) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Geange    | Christina Geange    |   |      | #Christina Geange married Upper Hutt (2078) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Geange    | Bertha Sarah Geange |   |      | #Bertha Sarah Geange married Upper Hutt (2077) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Geange    | John Geange         |   |      | #John Geange labourer Upper Hutt (2080) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |

| Geange  | Arthur Geange        |    | #Arthur Geange Age 14 years 7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
|---------|----------------------|----|--|
| Geange  | Winifred Geange      |    | #Winifred Geange Age 13 years 2 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
| Geange  | Kenneth Geange       |    | #Kenneth Geange Age 12 years 9 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Geange  | Nada Geange          |    | #Nada Geange Age 11 years 10 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Geig    | Julia Geig           |    | #Julia Geig Age 11 years 9 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Geig    | Isabel Greig         |    | #Isabel Greig Age 11 years Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
| Gelding |                      |    | Gelding H 3 gardener   |
| Gelding |                      |    | [1]  |
| Gelding |                      |    | [2]  |
| Gelding |                      |    | [3]  |
| Gibbons | John W Gibbons       |    | #John W Gibbons Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Gigger  | James Gigger         |    | #James Gigger Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville   |
| Gillies |                      |    | Gillies J 2 store-man / store assistant  |
| Gillies |                      |    | [1]  |
| Gillies |                      |    | [2]  |
| Golder  |                      |    | Golder Mrs 11 settler  |
| Golder  | Mrs John Golder      |    | [1] Mrs Golder formerly Martin b d m John Golder<br>#Mrs John Golder Settler Wises Directory 1907 Trentham   |
| Golder  | Mrs John Golder      |    | [2] Alexander Anthony Golder b d #Alexander William Golder roadman Upper Hutt (2141) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Golder  | Mrs John Golder      |    | [3] John Anthony Golder b #John Anthony Golder fireman Upper Hutt (2142) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Golder  | Theresa Golder       |    | [4] Theresa Golder b #Theresa Golder Age 14 years 1 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Theresa Golder Age 14 years 5 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907                                 |
| Golder  | Nellie Golder        |    | [5] Nellie Golder #Nellie Golder Age 11 years 9 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
| Golder  | Linus Golder         |    | [6] Linus Golder b d #Linus Golder Age 9 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Golder  |                      |    | [7]  |
| Golder  |                      |    | [8]  |
| Golder  |                      |    | [9]  |
| Golder  |                      |    | [10]   |
| Golder  |                      |    | [11]   |
| Gornall |                      |    | Gornall /Cornell E C 3 blacksmith  |
| Gornall | Edgar Canada Cornall | 25 | [1] Edgar Canada Cornall b d m 1907 Wellington NZ #Edgar Canada Gornall born 26 November 1881 member Mungaroa Lodge #Edgar Canada Gornall blacksmith Upper Hutt (2162) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll |

|           |                       |    |          | #Edgar Canada Cornall bachelor age 25 occupation Blacksmith residence Upper Hutt 2½ years and Mary Ellen Boyd spinster age 17 resident Upper Hutt 17 years intend to marry Registrar Office Wellington by G G Hodgkins Deputy Registrar consent for the minor to marry father Thomas Franklyn Boyd reference Archives NZ Wellington BDM 20/67 application date 09 February 1907 page 334 line 114 1907/921 |
|-----------|-----------------------|----|----------|--|
| Cornall   | Mary Ellen Cornall    | 17 | UH<br>NZ | [2] Mary Ellen Cornall b d m 1907 Wellington NZ #Edgar Canada Cornall bachelor age 25 occupation Blacksmith residence Upper Hutt 2½ years and Mary Ellen Boyd spinster age 17 resident Upper Hutt 17 years intend to marry Registrar Office Wellington by G G Hodgkins Deputy Registrar reference Archives NZ Wellington BDM 20/67 application date 09 February 1907 page 334 line 114 1907/921            |
| Cornall   |                       |    |          | [3]  |
| Gorrie    |                       |    |          | Gorrie A 3 farmer  |
| Gorrie    |                       |    |          | [1]  |
| Gorrie    |                       |    |          | [2]  |
| Gorrie    |                       |    |          | [3]  |
| Gorrie    | James Gorrie          |    |          | #James Gorrie Sheep farmer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville   |
| Gorrie    | James Gorrie junior   |    |          | #James Gorrie junior Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville  |
| Gorrie    | Thomas Gorrie         |    |          | #Thomas Gorrie Sheep farmer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville  |
| Gorrie    | William Gorrie        |    |          | #William Gorrie Sheep farmer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville   |
| Gorrie    | William Gorrie        |    |          | #William Gorrie Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa   |
| Gorrie    | Andrew Gorrie         |    |          | #Andrew Gorrie farmer Whiteman's Valley (2163) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Gorrie    | Anne Elizabeth Gorrie |    |          | #Anne Elizabeth Gorrie married Whiteman's Valley (2163) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Gorrie    | Emma Gorrie           |    |          | #Emma Gorrie married Mungaroa (2166) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Gorrie    | James Gorrie          |    |          | #James Gorrie farmer Mungaroa (2168) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Gorrie    | James Gorrie          |    |          | #James Gorrie jun. farmer Mungaroa (2169) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Gorrie    | John Gorrie           |    |          | #John Gorrie born 31 October 1882 member Mungaroa Lodge<br>#John Gorrie farmer Mungaroa (2170) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Gorrie    | Thomas Gorrie         |    |          | #Thomas Gorrie labourer Whiteman's Valley (2172) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Gorrie    | William Gorrie        |    |          | #William Gorrie farmer Mungaroa (2173) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Gorrie    | William Edward Gorrie |    |          | #William Edward Gorrie farmer Mungaroa (2174) 1915-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Gorrie    | Maurice Gorrie        |    |          | #Maurice Gorrie Age 11 years Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
| Grantham  | Grantham              |    |          | #Grantham Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville  |
| Greenwood |                       |    |          | Greenwood E 5 roadman  |
| Greenwood |                       |    |          | [1]  |
| Greenwood |                       |    |          | [2]  |
| Greenwood |                       |    |          | [3]  |
| Greenwood |                       |    |          | [4]  |

| Greenwood |                                  | [5]  |
|-----------|----------------------------------|--|
| Greenwood | Edmond Greenwood                 | #Edmond Greenwood Saw miller Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Greenwood | Edmund Greenwood                 | #Edmund Greenwood saw miller Upper Hutt (2242) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll                               |
| Greenwood |                                  | Greenwood J 17 Sawmiller & boarding-house keeper   |
| Greenwood |                                  | [1]  |
| Greenwood |                                  | [2]  |
| Greenwood |                                  | [3]  |
| Greenwood |                                  | [4]  |
| Greenwood |                                  | [5]  |
| Greenwood |                                  | [6]  |
| Greenwood |                                  | [7]  |
| Greenwood |                                  | [8]  |
| Greenwood |                                  | [9]  |
| Greenwood |                                  | [10]   |
| Greenwood |                                  | [11]   |
| Greenwood |                                  | [12]   |
| Greenwood |                                  | [13]   |
| Greenwood |                                  | [14]   |
| Greenwood |                                  | [15]   |
| Greenwood |                                  | [16]   |
| Greenwood |                                  | [17]   |
| Greenwood | James Greenwood                  | #James Greenwood saw miller Upper Hutt (2245) Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Greenwood | Rebecca Mary<br>Greenwood        | #Rebecca Mary Greenwood domestic duties Upper Hutt (2248) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll                    |
| Greenwood | Lucy Ellen Greenwood             | #Lucy Ellen Greenwood married Upper Hutt (2246) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll                              |
| Greenwood |                                  | Greenwood M 1 old age pensioner  |
| Greenwood | Mary Greenwood                   | [1] Mary Greenwood formerly b d m<br>#Mary Greenwood widow Upper Hutt (2247) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll |
| Greenwood |                                  | Greenwood W 2 saw miller   |
| Greenwood |                                  | [1]  |
| Greenwood |                                  | [2]  |
| Greenwood | William Greenwood                | #William Greenwood mill hand Upper Hutt (2251) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll                               |
| Greenwood | Greenwood Bros & Co              | #Greenwood Bros & Co Sawmiller Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Greenwood | James Greenwood (G<br>Bros & Co) | #James Greenwood (G Bros & Co)Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Greenwood | William Greenwood (G             | #William Greenwood (G Bros & Co)Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |

|           | Bros & Co)             |   |      |  |
|-----------|------------------------|---|------|--|
| Greenwood | Greenwood & Whiteman   |   |      | #Greenwood & Whiteman Saw mill (Greenwood & Whiteman br) Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Greenwood | Roy Greenwood          |   |      | #Roy Greenwood Age 11 years Kaitoke School 10 May 1907   |
| Greenwood | Alice Greenwood        |   |      | #Alice Greenwood Age 14 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
| Greenwood | Monica Greenwood       |   |      | #Monica Greenwood Age 10 years 9 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Greenwood | Allan Greenwood        |   |      | #Allan Greenwood Age 8 years 10 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
| Greenwood | Leo Greenwood          |   |      | #Leo Greenwood Age 6 years 5 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907   |
| Greenwood | J D N Greenwood        |   |      | #J D N or L D Greenwood born 14 March 1901 member Mungaroa Lodge (1920)  |
| Gregan    |                        |   |      | Gregan H 7 contractor  |
| Gregan    | William Patrick Gregan |   |      | [1] William Patrick Gregan b d m #William Patrick Gregan contractor Nikau Avenue Hutt (2257) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Gregan    |                        |   |      | [2]  |
| Gregan    |                        |   |      | [3]  |
| Gregan    |                        |   |      | [4]  |
| Gregan    |                        |   |      | [5]  |
| Gregan    |                        |   |      | [6]  |
| Gregan    |                        |   |      | [7]  |
| Gregan    | Hannah Gregan          |   |      | #Hannah Gregan married Ludlam Park Hutt (2254) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Gregan    | Simon Gregan           |   |      | #Simon Gregan labourer Ludlan Park Hutt (2256) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Gregan    | Joseph John Gregan     |   |      | #Joseph John Gregan labourer Hutt (2255) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Greig     |                        |   |      | Greig W 9 engine driver  |
| Greig     | William Greig          |   |      | [1] William Greig b d m #William James Greig born 30 August 1884 member Mungaroa Lodge #William Greig engineman Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #William Greig engine driver Upper Hutt (2267) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll |
| Greig     | Ellen Greig            |   |      | [2] Ellen Greig formerly #Ellen Greig married Upper Hutt (2264) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Greig     |                        |   |      | [3]  |
| Greig     |                        |   |      | [4]  |
| Greig     |                        |   |      | [5]  |
| Greig     |                        |   |      | [6]  |
| Greig     |                        |   |      | [7]  |
| Greig     |                        |   |      | [8]  |
| Greig     |                        |   |      | [9]  |
| Guthrie   | George H Guthrie       |   |      | #George H Guthrie Railway fireman Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Guthrie   | Thomas Guthrie         |   |      | #Thomas Guthrie Age 12 years 3 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907   |
| Gaffey    | John Gaffey            | М | 1876 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of   |

|            |                   |   |      | members 31 December 1907 – married born 1876 John Gaffey   |
|------------|-------------------|---|------|--|
| Gaffey     | John E Gaffey     |   |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – John E Gaffey    |
| Gambrell   | William Gambrell  | М | 1867 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1867 William Gambrell                 |
| Geange     | Jacob Geange      | М | 1869 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1869 Jacob Geange                     |
| Geange     | John Geange       | М | 1862 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1862 John Geange                      |
| Geange     | Jacob Geange      |   |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – Jacob Geange     |
| Geange     | John Geange       |   |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – John Geange      |
| Geange     | Jacob Geange      |   |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – John Geange      |
| Greenwood  | James Greenwood   | М | 1858 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – Married born 1858 James Greenwood                  |
| Greenwood  | William Greenwood | W | 1857 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – widower born 1857 William Greenwood                |
| Guthrie    | George Guthrie    | М | 1878 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1878 George Guthrie                   |
| Guthrie    | George H Guthrie  |   |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – George H Guthrie |
| Н          | •                 |   |      | •  |
| Hagan      | James Hagan       |   |      | #James Patrick Hagan born 16 March 1870 member Mungaroa Lodge #James Hagan Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  |
| Hagan      | Augustus Hagan    |   |      | #Augustus Hagan Age 9 years 1 month Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Hagan      | Leonard Hagan     |   |      | #Leonard Hagan Age 5 years 10 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
| Haldane    | Janet Haldane     |   |      | #Janet Haldane Teacher Upper Hutt & Side School 1907 AJHRs E1 page 31  |
| Hallmond   | F A Hallmond      |   |      | #F A Hallmond Platelayer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa   |
| Harman     | Frederick Harman  |   |      | #Frederick Harman Age 7 years 10 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907   |
| Harmon     |                   |   |      | Harmon J 9 brick-maker   |
| Harmon     |                   |   |      | [1] #Joseph Harmon born 03 October 1871 member Mungaroa Lodge  |
| Harmon     |                   |   |      | [2]  |
| Harmon     |                   |   |      | [3]  |
| Harmon     |                   |   |      |  |
| Harmon     |                   |   |      | [5]  |
| Harmon     |                   |   |      | [6]  |
| - Idillion | l                 |   |      | 127  |

|           | •                           |    |    |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------|----|----|--|
| Harmon    |                             |    |    | [7]  |
| Harmon    |                             |    |    | [8]  |
| Harmon    |                             |    |    | [9]  |
| Harmon    | Elsie Harmon                |    |    | #Elsie Harmon Age 9 years 5 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
| Harrison  |                             |    |    | Harrison I 3 builder   |
| Harrison  |                             |    |    | [1]  |
| Harrison  |                             |    |    | [2]  |
| Harrison  |                             |    |    | [3]  |
| Harrison  | George Herbert Harrison     |    |    | #George Herbert Harrison turner Hutt Road Petone (2445) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Harrison  | Mary Ann Harrison           |    |    | #Mary Ann Harrison widow Hutt Road Petone (2446) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Hastings  |                             |    |    | Hastings T 5 builder   |
| Hastings  | Thomas Hastings             |    |    | [1] Thomas Hastings #Thomas Hastings builder High Street Petone (2464) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Hastings  |                             |    |    | [2]  |
| Hastings  |                             |    |    | [3]  |
| Hastings  |                             |    |    | [4]  |
| Hastings  |                             |    |    | [5]  |
| Hastings  |                             |    |    | #Lewis Francis HASTINGS painter Hutt (2463) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Hathaway  | Arthur David Hathaway       |    |    | #Arthur David Hathaway Station & Post master Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Hazelwood |                             |    |    | Hazelwood H 3 store assistant / baker  |
| Hazelwood | Harry Hazelwood             | 26 |    | [1] Harry Hazelwood b 1881 NZ d 1956 NZ m 1906 NZ Frederica Edmonds #Harry Hazelwood baker Knight's Road Hutt (2515) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Harry Hazelwood born 1881 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1881 folio website 1881/11650 parents Elizabeth and Walter Thomas Hazelwood #Harry Hazelwood married 1906 NZ Frederica Edmonds reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1906 folio website 1906/7538 #Harry Hazelwood born 1956 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1956 folio website 1956/26717 age 78 born about 1878 |
| Hazelwood | Fredericka Hazelwood        | 20 |    | [2] Fredericka Hazelwood formerly Edmonds b 1887 NZ d 1972 NZ m 1906 NZ Harry Hazelwood #Fredericka Edmonds born 1887 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/16170 parents Annie and Joseph Edmonds #Fredericka Hazelwood died 1972 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1972 folio website 1972/40272 born 30 January 1887  |
| Hazelwood | Laura Caroline<br>Hazelwood | 1  |    | [3] Laura Caroline Hazelwood b 1907 NZ #Laura Caroline Hazelwood born 1907 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1907 folio website 1907/21455 parents Frederica and Harry Hazelwood  |
| Hazelwood |                             |    |    | Hazelwood J 5 storekeeper  |
| Hazelwood | James Alfred Hazelwood      | 32 | NZ | [1] James Alfred Hazelwood b 1875 NZ d 1969 NZ m 1897 NZ Margaret Ada Bennett Father of Maise and James  |

|           |                                 |    |    | #James Hazelwood storekeeper Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #James Alfred Hazelwood storekeeper Upper Hutt (2516) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #James Alfred Hazelwood born 1875 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1875 folio website 1875/3547 parents Elizabeth and Walter Thomas Hazelwood #James Alfred Hazelwood married 1897 NZ Margaret Ada Bennett reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1897 folio website 1897/2716 #James Alfred Hazelwood died 1969 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1969 folio website 1969/24898 age 93 born about 1876   |
|-----------|---------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Hazelwood | Margaret Ada<br>Hazelwood       | 29 | NZ | [2] Margaret Ada Hazelwood formerly Bennett b 1878 NZ d 1951 NZ m 1897 NZ James Alfred Hazelwood Mother of Maise and James  #Margaret Ada Bennett born 1878 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/5705 parents Alice and Frederick Bennett  #Margaret Ada Hazelwood died 1951 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1951 folio website 1951/31083 age 73 born about 1878  |
| Hazelwood | Ethel May / Maisie<br>Hazelwood | 8  | NZ | [3] Ethel May / Maisie Hazelwood b 1898 NZ  #Maisie Hazelwood Age 8 years 11 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  #Ethel May Hazelwood born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/11372  parents Margaret Ada and James Alfred Hazelwood  |
| Hazelwood | James Hazelwood                 | 6  | NZ | [4] James Thomas Hazelwood b 1901 NZ  #James Hazelwood Age 6 years 8 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  #James Thomas Hazelwood born 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website  1901/4238 parents Margaret Ada and James Alfred Hazelwood  |
| Hazelwood | Myrtle Hazelwood                | 4  | NZ | [5] Myrtle Hazelwood b 1903 NZ #Myrtle Hazelwood born 1903 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1903 folio website 1903/3743 parents Margaret Ada and James Alfred Hazelwood  |
| Hazelwood |                                 |    |    | Hazelwood P 4 store man / store assistant   |
| Hazelwood | Percy Edward<br>Hazelwood       | 24 | NZ | [1] Percy Edward Hazelwood b 1883 NZ d 1952 NZ m 1906 NZ Alice Highley #Percy Hazelwood storekeeper's assistant Upper Hutt (2519) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Percy Edward Hazelwood born 1883 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1883 folio website 1883/18769 parents Elizabeth and Walter Thomas Hazelwood #Percy Hazelwood married 1906 NZ Alice Highley reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1906 folio website 1906/1074 #Percy Edward Hazelwood died 1952 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1952 folio website 1952/27868 age 69 born about 1883 |
| Hazelwood | Alice Hazelwood                 | 22 | NZ | [2] Alice Hazelwood formerly Highley b 1885 NZ d 1963 NZ m 1906 NZ Percy Edward Hazelwood #Alice Highley born 1885 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/17329 parents Mary Ann and John Highley #Alice Hazelwood died 1963 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1963 folio website 1963/42218 age 78 born about 1885  |
| Hazelwood | Sydney Hazelwood                | 1  | NZ | [3] Sydney Hazelwood b 1907 NZ #Sydney Hazelwood born 1907 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1907 folio website 1907/3784 parents Alice and Percy Hazelwood  |

| Hazelwood |   | Χ  | Х  | [4] Hazelwood  |
|-----------|---|----|----|--|
| Hewat     |   |    |    | Hewat F 5 gardener   |
| Hewat     | David / Francis / Frank /<br>Falconer Hewat | 41 | NZ | [1] David Francis (Frank) Hewat b 1866 d 1959 NZ m 1896 NZ Nellie Robinson / Ellen Elizabeth Morris Father of Bessie Hewat  #David Falconer Hewat born 1866 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1866 folio website 1866/29973  parents Margaret and Robert Hewat  #David Francis Hewat married 1896 NZ Nellie Robinson Morris reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1896 folio website 1896/3260  #David and Ellen had 2 children Eileen Margaret Ellen b 1897 (1897/11752) – Elizabeth Minnie b 1899 (1899/18392) – Robert Francis b 1907 (1907/22478)  #David Falconer Hewat died 1959 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1959 folio website 1959/23190 age 93 born about 1866 |
| Hewat     | Ellen Elizabeth Hewat                       | 31 |    | [2] Ellen Elizabeth Hewat formerly Nellie Robinson Morris b 1876 d 1942 m 1896 David Francis Hewat  Mother of Bessie Hewat  #Ellen Elizabeth Hewat died 14 November 1942 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1942 folio  website 1942/31788 age 66 born about 1876  |
| Hewat     | Eileen Margaret Ellen<br>Hewat              | 10 | NZ | [3] Eileen Margaret Ellen Hewat b 1897 NZ #Eileen Margaret Ellen Hewat born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/11752 parents Ellen and Frank David  |
| Hewat     | Elizabeth Minnie<br>(Bessie) Hewat          | 7  | NZ | [4] Elizabeth Minnie (Bessie) Hewat b 1899 NZ  #Bessie Hewat Age 7 years 7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  #Elizabeth Minnie Hewat born 20 October 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/18392 parents Ellen Elizabeth and Francis David Hewat  |
| Hewat     | Robert Francis Hewat                        | 1  | NZ | [5] Robert Francis Hewat b 1907 NZ #Robert Francis Hewat born 1907 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1907 folio website 1907/22478 parents Ellen Elizabeth and David Francis Hewat  |
| Higgott   | Samuel Higgott                              | 60 |    | Father of Lily / Lyda #Samuel Higgott married 1876 NZ Elizabeth Pearce reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1876 folio website 1876/2238 #Elizabeth and Samuel had 7 children Ada b 1876 (1876/13406) – Frank Gilbert b 1877 (1877/8635) – Ida Frances b 1880 (1880/2535) – Sarah Ann b 1882 (1882/11637 Henry George b 1884 (1884/20139) – Rhoda b 1890 (1890/15526 - Lyda Louisa b 1895 (1895/12370) #Samuel Higgott died 1907 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1907 folio website 1907/7426 age 60 born about 1847  |
| Higgott   | Elizabeth Higgott                           | 57 |    | Mother of Lily / Lyda #Elizabeth Higgott died 1942 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1942 folio website 1942/25862 age 92 born about 1850   |
| Higgott   | Lily Higgott                                | 12 | NZ | #Lily Higgott Age 12 years Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Lyda Louisa Higgott born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/12370 parents Elizabeth and Samuel Higgott   |
| Highwood  |   |    |    | Highwood H 3 labourer  |
| Highwood  | Herbert Highwood                            | 37 |    | [1] Herbert Highwood b 1870 d 1950 m Clara   |

|          |   |    |    | #Herbert Highwood labourer Trentham 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (3390) #Herbert and Clara had 4 children Herbert b 1906 (1906/14700) – Olive b 1908 (1908/26293) – Gertrude b 1910 (1910/14247) – Robert Trentham b 1911 (1911/22028) #Herbert Highwood died June 1950 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1950 folio website 1950/24810 age 80 born about 1870 buried St Johns UH  |
|----------|---|----|----|---|
| Highwood | Clara Highwood  | 22 |    | [2] Clara Highwood formerly b 1885 d 1941 m Herbert Highwood #Clara Highwood married Trentham 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (3389) #Clara Highwood died January 1941 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1941 folio website 1941/17847 age 56 born about 1885 buried St John UH   |
| Highwood | Herbert Highwood                                      | 1  | NZ | [3] Herbert Highwood born 1906 NZ #Herbert Highwood born 05 July 1906 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1906 folio website 1906/14700 parents Clara and Herbert Highwood   |
| Hills    | John Henry Hills                                      | 44 | NZ | Father of Elvira and Harold Hills  #J Hills Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  #John Hearney Hills farmer Pakuratahi (Kaitoke) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (24)  #John Henry Hills born 1863 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1863 folio website 1863/10002  parents Mary and John Lofts Hills  #John Henry Hills married 1894 NZ Ellen Gertrude Constance Reardon reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1894 folio website 1894/1808  #John Henry Hills died 1950 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1950 folio website 1950/27904 age 86 born about 1863 |
| Hills    | Ellen Gertrude<br>Constance Hills formerly<br>Reardon | 33 |    | Mother of Elvira and Harold Hills #Ellen Hills married Pakuratahi (Kaitoke) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (23) #Ellen Gertrude Hills died 1939 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1939 folio website 1939/14862 age 65 born about 1874  |
| Hills    | Elvira Mary Kathleen<br>Hills                         | 12 | NZ | #Elvera Hills Age 11 years 6 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907 #Elvira Mary Kathleen Hills born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/6825 parents Ellen Constance and John Harry Hills   |
| Hills    | Harold Hills  | 9  | NZ | #Harold Hills Age 9 years 1 month Kaitoke School 10 May 1907 #Harold Hills born NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1925 folio website 1925/3400 parents Ellen and John Henry Hills  |
| Hodgetts | Charles Hodgetts                                      |    |    | #Charles Hordgest born 20 July 1888 member Rose of Sharon Lodge (1907)  |
| Hogg     |   |    |    | Hogg W J 3 engine driver  |
| Hogg     | William James Hogg                                    | 29 |    | [1] William James Hogg b 1878 d 1956 NZ m 1906 NZ Mary Barfield Blizzard #William James Hogg engine driver Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (3460) #William James Hogg married 1906 NZ Mary Barfield Blizzard reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1906 folio 2707 website 1906/2976 #William James Hogg died 05 September 1956 age 78 born about 1878 cremated Karori cemetery  |
| Hogg     | Mary Barfield Hogg                                    | 22 |    | [2] Mary Barfield Hogg formerly Blizzard b 1885 NZ d 1968 NZ m 1906 William James Hogg #Mary Barfield Blizzard born 1885 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/2467 parents Sarah and Jabez #Mary Barfield Hogg died 23 June 1968 reference RGO NZ death registration 1968 folio website   |

|        |                                   |    |    | 1968/33577 age 83 born about 1885 buried Karori cemetery   |
|--------|-----------------------------------|----|----|--|
| Hogg   |                                   |    |    | [3] Unknown  |
| Hooper | Arthur Hooper                     |    |    | #Arthur Hooper born 27 February 1881 member Mungaroa Lodge   |
| Hooper | Robert Hooper                     |    |    | #Robert Hooper Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Hooper | George Hooper                     |    |    | #George Hooper Mill hand Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Hughes |                                   |    |    | Hughes J 9 Railway labourer / boarding house keeper  |
| Hughes |                                   |    |    | [1]  |
| Hughes |                                   |    |    | [2]  |
| Hughes |                                   |    |    | [3]  |
| Hughes |                                   |    |    | [4]  |
| Hughes |                                   |    |    | [5]  |
| Hughes |                                   |    |    | [6]  |
| Hughes |                                   |    |    | [7]  |
| Hughes |                                   |    |    | [8]  |
| Hughes |                                   |    |    | [9]  |
| Hughes | John Edward Hughes                | X  | X  | Father of Winifred, Lottie and Elsie etc.  #John Edward Hughes born 01 September 1876 member Mungaroa Lodge  #John Edward HUGHES labourer Upper Hutt (2798) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  #John Edward Hughes married 1898 NZ Elizabeth Jane Wilson reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1898 folio 0469 website 1898/453  #John and Elizabeth had 5 children Winifred Elizabeth b 1898 – Charlotte Jane b 1900 – Elsie May b 1902 – William Edmund b 1904 – Stephen Daniel Hughes b 1907 NZ  #John Edward Hughes retired Napier court Napier 1953 probate files reference ANZ Wellington agency AAOW accession W3846 record 6746/1963 filed date 09 October 1953 type Will – cannot locate the NZ death registration |
| Hughes | Elizabeth Jane Hughes             | 33 | X  | Mother of Winifred, Lottie and Elsie etc #Elizabeth Jane Hughes married Upper Hutt (2794) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Elizabeth Jane Hughes wife residence 14 Owen Street buried 27 November 1918 Park Island cemetery Napier age 44 born about 1874 – cannot locate a NZ death registration  |
| Hughes | Winifred Elizabeth<br>Hughes      | 8  | NZ | #Winifred Hughes Age 8 years 11 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Winifred Elizabeth Hughes born 01 September 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/8076 parents Elizabeth Jane and John Edward Hughes  |
| Hughes | Charlotte Jane (Lottie)<br>Hughes | 7  | NZ | #Lottie Hughes Age 7 years 3 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Charlotte Jane Hughes born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/7066 parents Elizabeth Jane and John Edward Hughes  |
| Hughes | Elsie May Hughes                  | 5  | NZ | #Elsie Hughes Age 5 years 9 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Elsie May Hughes born 1902 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1902 folio website 1902/2616 parents Elizabeth Jane and John Edward Hughes  |
| Hughes | William Edmund Hughes             | 3  | NZ | Brother of Winifred, Lottie and Elsie #William Edmund Hughes born 1904 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1904 folio website   |

|          |                            |    |    | 1904/5812 parents Elizabeth Jane and John Edward Hughes   |
|----------|----------------------------|----|----|---|
| Hughes   | Stephen Daniel Hughes      | 1  | NZ | Brother of Winifred, Lottie and Elsie  #Stephen Daniel Hughes born 1907 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1907 folio website 1907/3783 parents Elizabeth Jane and John Edward Hughes   |
| Hughes   | George Henderson<br>Hughes | 88 | X  | #George H Hughes Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #George Hughes labourer Upper Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (2795) #Johannah Hughes married Akatarawa 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (2797) #George Hughes junior farm labourer Akatarawa 1905/1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (2796) #George Henderson Hughes married 1877 NZ Johanna Williamson reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1877 folio 2438 website 1877/ #George Henderson Hughes died April 1907 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1907 folio website 1907/3723 age 88 born about 1819 buried Wallaceville cemetery Upper Hutt |
| Hughes   | Trevor Hughes              |    |    | #Trevor Hughes Rabbiter Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Hunt     | George Hunt                | 44 | X  | Stepfather of Stella Hunt #George Hunt Farmer and engineer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa #George Hunt farmer Akatarawa 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (6853) #George Hunt married 1902 NZ Margaret Lewthwaite reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1902 folio 3762 website 1902/3999 #George and Margaret Ellen had a daughter Margaret Ellen Hunt born 1905 NZ #George Hunt died August 1926 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1926 folio website 1926/6641 age 63 born about 1863 buried Karori cemetery   |
| Hunt     | Margaret Ellen Hunt        | 37 | Х  | Mother of Stella Hunt  #Margaret Ellen Hunt married Akatarawa 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (6854)  #Margaret Ellen Hunt died January 1909 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1909 folio website  1909/1230 age 39 born about 1870 buried Kaori cemetery  |
| Hunt     | Stella Lewthwaite / Hunt   | 6  | NZ | #Stella Hunt Age 5 years 7 months Akatarawa School 22 April 1907  #Stella Lewthwaite born 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website 1901/21004  mother Margaret Lewthwaite father not recorded  #Stella Hunt birth date 19 August 1901 parents/guardian George Hunt address 8 Broughton Street School  Clyde Quay Wellington admission date 12 September 1911 last school Little River   |
| Hunt     | Margaret Ellen Hunt        | 2  | NZ | Sister of Stella Hunt #Margaret Ellen Hunt born 1905 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1905 folio website 1905/8491 parents Margaret Ellen and George Hunt   |
| Hutchins |                            |    |    | Hutchins G W 7 engine driver  |
| Hutchins | George William Hutchins    | 43 |    | [1] George William Hutchins b 1864 d 1939 NZ  #George William Hutchison born 25 March 1864 member Mungaroa Lodge  #George Hutchins Engineman Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  #George William Hutchins engineman Upper Hutt (2830) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  #George William Hutchins married 1891 NZ Catherine Maud Sullivan reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1891 folio website 1891/3007  #George William Hutchins died 1939 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1939 folio website 1939/21886 age 75 born about 1864  |

| Hutchins | Catherine / Katherine<br>Maria Hutch | 40 |                   | [2] Catherine / Katherine Maria / Maud Hutchins b 1867 d 1922 NZ #Katherine Maria Hutchins married Upper Hutt (2831) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Catherine Maria Hutchins died 1922 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1922 folio website                         |
|----------|--------------------------------------|----|-------------------|--|
|          | ins                                  |    |                   | 1922/2986 age 55 born about 1867   |
| Hutchins | Ernest Hutchins                      | 7  |                   | [3] Ernest Hutchins b 1900 NZ #Ernest Hutchins Age 7 years 8 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Ernest Hutchins born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/393 parents Catherine Maria and George William Hutchins                 |
| Hutchins | John Cornelius Hutchins              | 5  |                   | [4] John Cornelius Hutchins b 1902 NZ #John Hutchins Age 5 years 4 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #John Cornelius Hutchins born 1902 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1902 folio website 1902/19262 parents Catherine Maria and George William Hutchins |
| Hutchins | Arthur Henry Hutchinson              | 13 |                   | [5] Arthur Henry Hutchins b 1894 NZ #Arthur Hutchinson Age 13 years 1 month Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Arthur Henry Hutchins born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/10795 parents Catherine Maria and George William Hutchins   |
| Hutchins | George Thomas<br>Hutchins            | 16 |                   | [6] George Thomas Hutchins b 1891 NZ #George Thomas Hutchins born 1891 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/15381 parents Catherine Maud and George William Hutchins   |
| Hutchins |                                      |    |                   | [7] Unknown  |
| Haggarty | John Haggarty                        | М  | 1875              | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1875 John Haggarty  |
| Hodgetts | James Hodgetts                       | М  | 1880              | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1880 James married born 1880 James Hodgetts   |
| Hodgetts | John Hodgetts                        | S  | 1875              | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – single born 1875 John Hodgetts   |
| Hodgetts | James Hodgetts                       |    |                   | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – James Hodgetts   |
| Hodgetts | Charles Hodgetts                     | S  | 1888<br>Jul<br>20 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – single born 20 July 1888 Charles Hodgetts  |
| Hooper   | Alfred Hooper                        | S  | 1877              | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907  |
| Hooper   | George Hooper                        | М  | 1872              | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1872 George Hooper  |
| Hooper   | William Hooper                       | S  | 1868              | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – single born 1868 William Hooper  |
| I        |                                      |    |                   |  |
| Irwin    | Elizabeth H Irwin                    |    |                   | #Elizabeth H Irwin Teacher Whitemans Valley School 1907 AJHRs E1 page 29   |
| Ingham   | Perry Carlton Ingham                 | S  | 1883<br>Oct       | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – single born 06 October 1883 Perry  |

|           |   |    | 06 | Carlton Ingham   |
|-----------|---|----|----|--|
| J         |   |    |    |  |
| Jackson   | Daniel Alfred Jackson                                   | 29 |    | #Danile Alfred Jackson bachelor age 29 occupation Tailor resident Silverstream 3 days and Eva Emily Gard spinster age 24 resident Silverstream 3 weeks in tend to marry on the Anglican Church Silverstream by Rev Cecil J Smith reference Archives NZ Wellington BDM 20/67 application date 16 April page 384 line 342 (1907/2984)  |
| Jackson   | Eva Emily Jackson                                       | 29 |    | #Danile Alfred Jackson bachelor age 29 occupation Tailor resident Silverstream 3 days and Eva Emily Gard spinster age 24 resident Silverstream 3 weeks in tend to marry on the Anglican Church Silverstream by Rev Cecil J Smith reference Archives NZ Wellington BDM 20/67 application date 16 April page 384 line 342 (1907/2984)  |
| Jefferies | George Herbert Jefferies                                | 22 | X  | Stepfather of Phyllis Gertrude Askew #George Herbert Jefferies married 1906 NZ Florence Sarah Askew reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1906 folio website 1906/2997 #George Herbert Jefferies died 1960 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1960 folio website 1960/34350 age 75 born about 1885 #George and Florence had 4 children George Henry Jefferies b 1906 (1906/15125) – Charles Herbert b 1908 (1908/14486) – Edric Laurie b 1910 (1910/14655) – Maurice Wilfred b 1912 (1912/2670  |
| Jefferies | Sarah Florence Askew<br>aka Florence Sarah<br>Jefferies | 31 | NZ | Mother of Phyllis Gertrude Askew #Sarah Florence Askew born 1876 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1876folio website 1876/2465 parents Elizabeth and Peter Askew #Florence Sarah Askew married 1906 NZ George Herbert Jefferies reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1906 folio website 1906/2997   |
| Askew     | Phyllis Gertrude Askew /<br>Jefferies                   | 7  | NZ | #Phyllis Askew Age 7 years 1 month Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907 #Phyllis Gertrude Askew born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/7174 parents Florence Sarah Askew father not recorded #Mother married surname Jefferies   |
| Jefferies | George Henry Jefferies                                  | 1  | NZ | Brother of Phyllis Gertrude Askew #George Henry Jefferies born 1906 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1906 folio website 1906/15125 parents Florence Sarah and George Herbert Jefferies   |
| Jackson   | John Jackson  |    |    | #John Jackson Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Jamieson  |   |    |    | Jamieson R 3 labourer  |
| Jamieson  | Peter Jamieson  |    |    | [1] perhaps Peter Jamieson b d m #Peter Jamieson labourer Ngahauranga (2913) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Peter and Margaret had 11 children George Robert b 1884 (1184/19402 – Agnes Barbara b 1886 (1886/18792) – Isabel Elizabeth Jamieson b 1888 (1888/18255) – Lillias Ana b 1890 (1890/10987) – Joan Sinclair b 1893 (1893/9922) – Dorothy Mary b 1893 (1893/9923) – William B 1894 (1894/9407) – Laurence Maurice b 1894 (1894/16594) – Robert Francis b 1896 (1896/9414) – Charles b 1899 (1899/6947) – Florence Beatrice b 1902 (1902/9005) |
| Jamieson  | #Margaret Jamieson                                      |    |    | [2] perhaps Margaret Jamieson<br>#Margaret Jamieson married Ngahauranga (2912) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Jamieson  |   |    |    | [3]  |

| Jameson | Elizabeth             |   |   | #Elizabeth Jameson Main Road Upper Hutt (3747) 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll #Elizabeth Teresa Jameson died 1925 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1925 folio website 1925/6911 age 62 born about 1863 buried St Joseph's Upper Hutt |
|---------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
|         |                       |   |   | #Joseph Jameson died 1927 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1927 folio website 1927/7107  |
|         |                       |   |   | age 83 born about 1844 buried St Joseph's Upper Hutt   |
|         |                       |   |   | #Joseph Jameson born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/19940 parents Elizabeth and Joseph Jameson  |
| Jameson | Henry Jameson         | 8 | X | #Henry Jamieson Age 8 years 4 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907  |
| Jameson | Tierity Jameson       | 0 | ^ | #Henry Jameson birth date 01 April 1899 guardian W Clark address Akatarawa Upper Hutt School   |
|         |                       |   |   | Maungaroa Upper Hutt admission date 29 August 1904 destination Government register number 328  |
| Jane    |                       |   |   | Jane P H 2 engine driver   |
| Jane    | Petherick Higman Jane |   |   | [1] Petherick Higman Jane b d m  |
|         |                       |   |   | #Petherick H Jane Engineman Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
|         |                       |   |   | #Petherick Higman Jane railway employee Upper Hutt (2815) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Jane    |                       |   |   | [2]  |
| Jane    | Helen Jane            |   |   | #Helen Jane married Upper Hutt (2914) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Johnson |                       |   |   | Johnson G 2 labourer   |
| Johnson | George Johnson        |   |   | [1] George Johnson   |
|         |                       |   |   | #George Johnson labourer Upper Hutt (2962) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Johnson |                       |   |   |  |
| Johnson |                       |   |   | Johnson J 7 railway labourer   |
| Johnson |                       |   |   | [1]  |
| Johnson |                       |   |   | [2]  |
| Johnson |                       |   |   | [3]  |
| Johnson |                       |   |   | [4]  |
| Johnson |                       |   |   | [5]  |
| Johnson |                       |   |   | [6]  |
| Johnson |                       |   |   | [7]  |
| Johnson | James Johnson         |   |   | #James Johnson born 01 November 1874 member Mungaroa Lodge   |
|         |                       |   |   | #James Johnson Surfaceman Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
|         |                       |   |   | #James Johnson platelayer Upper Hutt (2968) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Johnson | John Johnson          |   |   | #John Johnson Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Johnson | Charles Johnson       |   |   | #Charles Johnson Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa  |
| Johnson | May Johnson           |   |   | #May Johnson Age 9 years 9 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Johnson | Iva Johnson           |   |   | #Iva Johnson Age 7 years 11 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  |
| Johnson | Nellie Johnson        |   |   | #Nellie Johnson Age 5 years 9 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  |
| Jones   |                       |   |   | Jones E J 5 settler  |
| Jones   |                       |   |   | [1]  |

| Jones      |                 |    |      | [2]  |
|------------|-----------------|----|------|--|
| Jones      |                 |    |      | [3]  |
| Jones      |                 |    |      | [4]  |
| Jones      |                 |    |      | [5]  |
| Jones      | Emma Jane Jones |    |      | #Emma Jane Jones domestic Duties Upper Hutt (3013) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Jones      |                 |    |      | Jones M 2 settler  |
| Jones      |                 |    |      | [1]  |
| Jones      |                 |    |      | [2]  |
| Jones      |                 |    |      | #Mary Jane Jones married Upper Hutt (3032) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
| Jones      |                 |    |      | Jones L or W 7 labourer  |
| Jones      |                 |    |      | [1]  |
| Jones      |                 |    |      | [2]  |
| Jones      |                 |    |      | [3]  |
| Jones      |                 |    |      | [4]  |
| Jones      |                 |    |      | [5]  |
| Jones      |                 |    |      | [6]  |
| Jones      |                 |    |      | [7]  |
| Jones      | Thomas Jones    |    |      | #Thomas Jones Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Jones      | William Jones   |    |      | #William Jones Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
|            |                 |    |      | #William Jones farmer Upper Hutt (3039) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Jones      | Wallace A Jones |    |      | #Wallace A Jones (Anderson & J) Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Jones      | Bernard Jones   |    |      | #Bernard Jones Age 8 years 1 month Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907  |
| Jones      | Eva Jones       |    |      | #Eva Jones Age 13 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
| Jones      | Roderick Jones  |    |      | #Roderick Jones Age 9 years 4 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  |
| Judd       | Bernard Judd    |    |      | #Bernard Judd Age 7 years 1 month Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907   |
| Johnson    | John Johnson    | M  | 1867 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1867 John Johnson |
| Johnson    | J Johnson       |    |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt   |
| 0011110011 | o domison       |    |      | 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – J Johnson   |
| Jones      | James Jones     | S  | 1878 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of   |
|            |                 |    |      | members 31 December 1907 – single born 1878 James Jones  |
| K          |                 |    |      |  |
| Kearney    |                 |    |      | Kearney J 6 dairy farmer   |
| Kearney    | James Kearney   | 83 |      | [1] James Kearney b 1824 Castle Island County Kerry Ireland d 1912 Trentham UH m Mary surname  |
|            |                 |    |      | unknown #James Kearney Settler Wises Directory 1907 Trentham   |
|            |                 |    |      | #James Kearney Settler Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  #James Kearney died 28 August 1912 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1912 folio website         |

|         |                 |    | 1912/6121 age 88 born about 1824 buried St Joseph Upper Hutt #Obituary – On Saturday last there passed away at 1.45 pm at Trentham Mr James Kearney senior at the rip age of 88 years. Mr Kearny who was a native of Castle-Island County Kerry came to New Zealand on the "Edwin Fox" and took up his residence at Trentham three weeks after landing in the early part of 1876. Some twenty year ago he relinquished his farm to his sons and lived in retirement at Trentham until his death. Deceased leaves a widow, four sons (James, Patrick, Richard [b 1868 d 1953 NZ occupation Station master] and Thomas [b 1858 d 1928 NZ never married], one daughter (Kate) and twelve grandchildren to morn his loss. Two daughters (Nora and Mary) predeceased him. He was laid to rest in St Joseph's cemetery on Tuesday afternoon, the Rev Father Daly reading the Office for the Dead. Death was certified as being to bronchitis and senile decay (old age) reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 03 August 1912 page 2 #In Memoriam – Kearney – In loving memory of James Kaerney who died at Trentham on the 28 <sup>th</sup> July 1912 RIP inserted by his daughter Kate Mulhane reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 July 1914 page 1 |
|---------|-----------------|----|--|
| Kearney | Mary Kearney    | 78 | [2] Mary Kearney b 1829 Ireland d 1918 m Ireland James Kearney #Mary Kearney died 1918 reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/8248 age 89 born about 1829 buried St Joseph Upper Hutt #Mary Kearney widow of the last James Kearney senior died at her residence Trentham last Tuesday aged 82 RIP reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 05 October 1918 page 4   |
| Kearney | Mary Kearney    | 66 | [3] Mary Kearney b 1841 d 1909 NZ (spinster sister of James Kearney 1824-1912) #Mary Kearney died 20 June 1809 Trentham UH (residence of brother James Kearney) age 68 born about 1841 (never married) buried St Joseph Upper Hutt #Death – Kearney – On Sunday 20 <sup>th</sup> June 1909 at the residence of her brother Mr James Kearney Trentham Upper Hutt Mary Kearney in her 68 <sup>th</sup> year reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 21 June 1909 page 6 & Deaths – Kearney On the 20 <sup>th</sup> June at Trentham Mary Kearney the beloved sister of Mr James Kearney senior in her 68 <sup>th</sup> year reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 21 June 1909 page 1  |
| Kearney | Mary Kearney    | 51 | [4] Mary Kearney b 1856 d 1918 NZ (never married) #Mary Kearney died 1918 reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/2437 age 62 born about 1856  |
| Kearney | Patrick Kearney | 46 | <ul> <li>[5] Patrick Kearney b 1861 d 1917 NZ (never married)</li> <li>#Patrick Kearney settler Upper Hutt (3081) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll &amp; 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (3968)</li> <li>#Patrick (Pat) Kearney died 12 July 1917 Trentham UH reference RGO NZ death registration 1917/5423 age 56 born about 1861 buried St Joseph's Upper Hutt</li> </ul>  |
| Kearney | James Kearney   | 36 | [6] James Kearney b 1861 d 1926 NZ #James Kearney jun. farmer Upper Hutt (3079) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll & 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (3966) #James Kearney died 17 August 1926 Main Road Upper Hutt NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1926 folio website 1926/6500 age 65 born about 1861   |
| Kelly   |                 |    | Kelly D 7 railway labourer   |

| Kelly | Dennis Kelly              | 45 |     | [1] Dennis Kelly b 1862 d 1945 NZ m 1890 NZ Ellen Phillips  |
|-------|---------------------------|----|-----|---|
| Reliy | Definis Keny              | 40 |     | Father of Kathleen and Leo Kelly  |
|       |                           |    |     | #Dennis Kelly horse trainer Day's Bay (3104) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
|       |                           |    |     | #Denis Kelly married 1890 NZ Ellen Phillips reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1890 folio   |
|       |                           |    |     | website 1890/3674   |
|       |                           |    |     | #Denis Kelly died 1945 reference RGONZ death registration 1946 folio website 1946/28804 age 84 born about 1862  |
|       |                           |    |     | #Denis and Ellen had 6 children Mary Josephine b 1891 (1891/2062) – Frances Patrick b 1892 (1892/12607) – Kathleen b 1894 (1894/16804) – Cecelia b 1895 (1895/11052) – Leo Clement b 1897 (1897/1320 – Annie Ellen b 1901 (1901/3798) |
| Kelly | Ellen Cecilia Kelly       | 38 |     | [2] Ellen Cecilia Kelly formerly Phillips b 1869 d 1956 NZ M 1890 NZ Denis Kelly  |
| ,     |                           |    |     | Mother of Kathleen and Leo Kelly  |
|       |                           |    |     | #Ellen Cecilia Kelly died 1956 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1956 folio website 1956/32867 age 87 born about 1869  |
| Kelly | Mary Josephine Kelly      | 16 | NZ  | [3] Mary Josephine Kelly b 1891 NZ  |
| ,     |                           |    |     | #Mary Josephine Kelly born 1891 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/2062 parents Ellen and Denis Kelly   |
| Kelly | Francis Patrick (Frank)   | 15 | NZ  | [4] Francis Patrick (Frank) Kelly b 1892 NZ   |
| ,     | Kelly                     |    |     | #Francis Patrick (Frank) Kelly born 13 October 1892 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio   |
|       |                           |    |     | website 1892/12607 parents Ellen and Denis Kelly  |
| Kelly | Kathleen Kelly            | 13 | NZ  | [5] Kathleen Kelly b 1894 NZ  |
|       |                           |    |     | #Kathleen Kelly Age 13 years 4 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
|       |                           |    |     | #Kathleen Kelly Age 13 years 8 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  |
|       |                           |    |     | #Kathleen Kelly born 26 May 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/16804 parents Ellen and Denis Kelly   |
| Kelly | Cecelia Kelly             | 12 | NZ  | [6] Cecelia Kelly b 1895 NZ   |
| Kelly | Cecella Relly             | 12 | INZ | #Cecelia Kelly born 01 December 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website  |
|       |                           |    |     | 1895/11052 parents Ellen and Denis  |
| Kelly | Leo Clement Kelly         | 9  | NZ  | [7] Leo Clement Kelly b 1897 NZ   |
| ,     |                           |    |     | #Leo Kelly Age 9 years 2 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
|       |                           |    |     | #Leo Clement Kelly born 11 February 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website  |
|       |                           |    |     | 1897/1320 parents Ellen and Denis Kelly   |
| Kelly | Annie Ellen / Annie Ellen | 6  | NZ  | [0] Annie Ellen Kelly b 1901 NZ   |
|       | Kelly                     |    |     | #Annie Ellen Kelly born 12 December 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website  |
|       |                           |    |     | 1901/3798 parents Ellen and Denis Kelly   |
| Kelly |                           |    |     | Kelly Mrs E 1 settler   |
| Kelly |                           |    |     | [1]   |
| Kelly | Mrs Elizabeth Kelly       |    |     | #Mrs Elizabeth Kelly Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #Elizabeth KELLY settler Upper Hutt (3106) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Kemp  |                           |    |     | Kemp J 6 stationmaster  |
| Kemp  | James Kemp                | 34 |     | [1] James Kemp b 1873 d 1938 NZ 1 <sup>st</sup> m 1897 NZ Margaret / Marguerita Agnes Brophy b 1874 d 1905 NZ   |
|       | Janies Romp               | "  |     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> m 1911 NZ Mabel Henrietta Sicely b 1877 d 1941 NZ   |

|      |               |    |    | Father (widower) of Marjorie and Frank #James Kemp stationmaster Waverley 1905-1906 Patea Electoral Roll (3156) #James Kemp stationmaster Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (4005) #James Kemp married 1897 NZ Margaret Brophy reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1897 folio website 1897/4995 #Marguerita Agnes Kemp wife of James Kemp Waverley 1905-1906 Patea Electoral Roll (3157) #Death – Kemp At Waverley on 27 <sup>th</sup> August 1905 Margaret the beloved wife of James Kemp stationmaster Waverley and eldest daughter of Peter and Johanna Brophy of Palmerston North ages 31 RIP Deeply regretted [Private interment in Palmerston North] reference Paper past website Manawatu Standard newspaper 28 August 1905 page 4 #James Kemp married 1911 NZ Mabel Henrietta Sicely reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1911 folio website 1911/2725 #James Kemp died 31 July 1938 reference RGO NZ death registration 1938 folio website 1938/22531 age 65 born about 1873 buried New Plymouth cemetery #Mabel Henrietta Kemp died 1941 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1941 folio website 1941/24994 age 64 born about 1877 |
|------|---------------|----|----|---|
| Kemp | Marjorie Kemp | 9  | NZ | [2] Mary Marguerita (Marjorie) Kemp b 1898 NZ  #Marjorie Kemps [sic] Age 9 years 1 month Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  #Mary Marguerita Kemp born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/7358  parents Marguerita Agnes and James Kemp  #Marjory Kemp birth date 04 July 1898 parents James Kemp address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt  admission date 08 November 1906 last day 18 December 1912 destination Wellington register number  1004  |
| Kemp | Frank Kemp    | 7  | NZ | [3] James Francis (Frank) Kemp b 1900 NZ #Frank Kemp Age 6 years 11 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #James Francis Kemp born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/16490 parents Marguerita Agnes and James Kemp  |
| Kemp | Kathleen Kemp | 5  | NZ | [4] Kathleen Patricia Kemp b 1902 NZ  #Kathleen Patricia Kemp born 1902 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1902 folio website 1902/7749  parents Marguerita Agnes and James Kemp  #Kathleen Kemp birth date 07 March 1902 parents James Kemp address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 14 September 1908 last school Clyde Street last day 18 December 1913 destination  Upper Hutt register number 1165  |
| Kemp | Eunice Kemp   | 4  | NZ | 5] Eunice Elizabeth Kemp b 1903 NZ #Eunice Elizabeth Kemp born 1903 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1903 folio website 1903/3873 parents Marguerita Agnes and James Kemp #Eunice Kemp birth date 07 June 1903 parents James Kemp address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 16 February 1909 last day 06 July 1914 destination Lower Hutt register number 1206  |
| Kemp |               |    |    | [6] Unknown   |
| Keys |               |    |    | Keys A or Alf 6 butcher   |
| Keys | Alfred Keys   | 49 |    | [1] Alfred Keys b 1858 d 1930 m 1880 Jessie Thomson Father of Jessie Ansley Keys  |

|      |                      |     |    | #Alfred Keys butchers Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
|------|----------------------|-----|----|--|
|      |                      |     |    | #Alfred Keys jun. butcher Upper Hutt (3137) Hutt Electoral Roll  |
|      |                      |     |    | #Alfred Keys born 1858 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1858 folio website 1858/4790 parents   |
|      |                      |     |    | Jane Susannah and Alfred Keys  |
|      |                      |     |    | #Alfred Keys Junior (Alfred Junior Keip) married 1880 NZ Jessie Thomson reference RGO NZ   |
|      |                      |     |    | marriage registration 1880 folio 0189 website 1880/1074  |
|      |                      |     |    | #Alfred Keys died 26 November 1930 reference RGO NZ death registration 1930 folio website  |
|      |                      |     |    | 1930/9819 age 72 born about 1858 buried Wallaceville cemetery UH   |
|      |                      |     |    | #Alfred and Jessie had 8 children Nellie Buchanan b 1880 (1880/12880) – Mary b 1882 (1882/10831) –   |
|      |                      |     |    | Alice Annie b 1886 (1886/2279) – Alfred William b 1888 (1888/13779) – Walter James b 1890  |
|      |                      |     |    | (1890/614 - George Ernest b 1892 (1892/10126) - Jessie Ansley b 1898 (1898/18438) - Violet   |
| 14   |                      | 4.5 |    | Cornwall b 1901 (1901/14776)   |
| Keys | Jessie Keys          | 45  |    | [2] Jessie Keys formerly Thomson b 1862 NZ d 1930 NZ m 1880 NZ Alfred Keys Junior  |
|      |                      |     |    | Mother of Jessie Ansley Keys   |
|      |                      |     |    | #Jessie KEYS married Upper Hutt (3142) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Jessie Keys died 15 April 1930 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1930 folio website |
|      |                      |     |    | 1930/12141 age 68 born about 1862 buried Wallaceville cemetery UH  |
| Vovo | Mallia Duakanan Kaya | 27  |    | [3] Nellie Buckanan Keys b 1880 NZ   |
| Keys | Nellie Buckanan Keys | 21  |    | #Nellie Buckanan [sic] Keys spinster Upper Hutt (3145) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
|      |                      |     |    | #Nellie Buchanan Keys born 1880 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website  |
|      |                      |     |    | 1880/12880 parents Jessie Alfred Keys  |
|      |                      |     |    | #Nellie Buchanan Keys married 1902 NZ Gorrie reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1902 folio   |
|      |                      |     |    | 5356   |
| Keys | George Ernest Keys   | 15  |    | [4] George Ernest Keys b 1892 NZ   |
| Royo | Goorge Emediately    | '   |    | #George Ernest Keys born 1892 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/10126   |
|      |                      |     |    | parents Jessie and Alfred Keys   |
| Keys | Jessie Keys          | 9   |    | [5] Jessie Ansley Keys b 1898 NZ   |
| -,-  | , , ,                |     |    | #Jessie Keys Age 9 years 8 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907   |
|      |                      |     |    | #Jessie Ansley Keys born 03 December 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website  |
|      |                      |     |    | 1898/18438 parents Jessie and Alfred Keys  |
| Keys | Violet Cornwall Keys | 6   |    | [6] Violet Cornwall Keys b 1901 NZ   |
| -    | •                    |     |    | #Violet Cornwall Keys born 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website 1901/14776   |
|      |                      |     |    | parents Jessie and Alfred Keys   |
| Keys |                      |     |    | Keys A E 4 farm labourer   |
| Keys | Allan Edwin Keys     | 35  | NZ | [1] Alan Edwin Keys b 1872 NZ d 1954 NZ m 1900 Sarah Jones   |
| -    | _                    |     |    | #Allan Keys Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
|      |                      |     |    | #Allen Edwin KEYS farmer Upper Hutt (3139) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll   |
|      |                      |     |    | #Allan Edwin Keys born 1872 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1872 folio website 1872/20357   |
|      |                      |     |    | parents Jane Susannah and Alfred Keys  |
|      |                      |     |    | #Alan Edwin (Han Edwin [sic] ) Keys married 1900 Sarah Jones reference RGO NZ marriage registration  |
|      |                      |     |    | 1900 folio 1910 website 1900/1263  |
| 1    |                      |     |    | #Alan Edwin Keys died 06 September 1954 age 82 buried Tiro Tiro Road cemetery Levin  |
|      |                      |     |    | #Alan Edwin and Sarah Keys had 3 children Doris b 06 February 1903 (1903/15074) – Hughie Reid b 14   |

|      |                         |    |    | March 1906 (1906/10416) – Evelyn Alice b 17 June 1909 (1909/6254) NZ   |
|------|-------------------------|----|----|--|
| Keys | Sarah Keys              | 25 |    | [2] Sarah Keys formerly Jones b 1882 d 1961 NZ m 1900 Alan Edwin Keys<br>#Sarah Keys died 07 July 1961 reference RGO NZ death registration 1961 folio website 1961/34589 age<br>79 born about 1882 buried Tiro Tiro Road cemetery Levin  |
| Keys | Doris Keys              | 4  | NZ | [3] Doris Keys b 1903 NZ<br>#Doris Keys b 06 February 1903 ===(1903/15074)   |
| Keys | Hugh / Hughie Reid Keys | 1  | NZ | [4] Hugh / Hughie Reid Keys b 1906 NZ<br>#Hughie Reid Keys b 14 March 1906 ====(1906/10416)  |
| Keys |                         |    |    | Keys J 5 carter  |
| Keys | Joseph Edgar Keys       | 38 | NZ | [1] Joseph Edgar Keys b 1869 NZ d 1947 NZ m 1896 NZ Theresa Rowley Father of Ronald and Isabel #Jos E Keys Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #Joseph Edgar KEYS labourer Upper Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (3143) #Joseph Edgar Keys born 1869 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1869 folio website 1869/19939 parents Jane Susannah and Alfred Keys #Joseph Edgar Keys married 1896 NZ Theresa Rowley reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1896 folio website 1896/794 #Joseph Edgar Keys died 1947 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1947 folio website 1947/23333 age 78 born about 1869 #Joseph and Theresa had 3 children Ronald Rowley b 1898 (1898/11353) — Isabel b 1900 (1900/9598) - Onslow Joseph b 1906 (1906/20420) |
| Keys | Theresa Keys            | 33 | NZ | [2] Theresa Keys formerly Rowley b 1874 NZ d 1970 NZ m 1896 NZ Joseph Edgar Keys  Mother of Ronald and Isabel  #Theresa Keys married Upper Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (3147)  #Theresa Rowley born 1874 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1874 folio website 1874/25660  parents Ann and Samuel Rowley  #Theresa Keys died 1970 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1970 folio website 1970/27609 age 96  born about 1874  |
| Keys | Ronald Rowley Keys      | 8  | NZ | [3] Ronald Rowley Keys b 1898 NZ  #Ronald Keys Age 8 years 11 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  #Ronald Rowley Keys born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/11353  parents Theresa and Joseph Edgar Keys   |
| Keys | Isabel Keys             | 7  | NZ | [4] Isabel Keys b 1900 NZ #Isabel Keys Age 7 years 4 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Isabel Keys born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/9598 parents Theresia and Joseph Edgar Keys   |
| Keys | Onslow Joseph Keys      | 1  | NZ | [5] Onslow Joseph Keys b 1906 NZ #Onslow Joseph Keys born 1906 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1906 folio website 1906/20420 parents Theresa and Joseph Edgar Keys  |
| Keys |                         |    |    | Keys S A 6 foster home   |
| Keys | Sarah Annie Keys        | 40 | NZ | [1] Sarah Annie Keys formerly Till (widow) b 1867 NZ d 1931 m 1894 NZ James Henry Keys b 1862 NZ d 1905 NZ   |

|              |                           |    |    | #Sarah Keys married Upper Hutt (3146) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Sarah Annie married Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (4052) #Sarah Ann Till born 1867 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1867 folio website 1867/16946 parents Ann and John Till #Sarah Annie Till married 1894 NZ James Henry Keys reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1894 folio website 1894/1440 #James Henry Keys born 1862 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1862 folio website 1862/8677 parents Jane Susannah and Alfred Keys #James Henry Keys labourer Upper Hutt residential 1896 Otaki Electoral Roll (1294) #James Henry Keys died 1905 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1905 folio website 1905/3529 age 42 born about 1863 #Sarah Ann Keys died 1931 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1931 folio website 1931/5565 age 64 born about 1867 #Sarah and James had only 1 son Francis Percy Keys b 1894 NZ |
|--------------|---------------------------|----|----|---|
| Keys         | Francis Percy Keys        | 13 | NZ | [2] Francis Percy Keys b 1894 NZ #Francis Percy Keys born 19 June 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/12601 parents Sarah Annie and James Henry Keys #Percy Keys birth date 19 June 1894 parent James Keys address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 04 February 1903 last day 16 December 1909 destination Technical School Wellington register number 783 former 709  |
| Keys / Allan | Alice Gladys Allan / Keys | 9  |    | [3] Alice Gladys Allan b 1898 NZ #Alice Gladys Allan birth date 05 August 1898 guardian Mrs James Keys address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 14 August 1906 last school Lower Hutt last day 18 December 1912 Destination Wellington Industrial School register number 983   |
| Keys / Allan | Charles Allan / Keys      | 7  |    | [4] Charles Allan b 1900 NZ  #Charles Allan birth date 11 February 1900 guardian Mrs James Keys address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 14 August 1906 last school Lower Hutt last day 06 December 1912 drowned in Hutt river Sunday 8 <sup>th</sup> December 1912 register number 984  |
| Keys / Allen | Thomas Allen / Keys       | 1  |    | [5] Thomas Allan b 1902 NZ  #Thomas Allen birth date 30 April 1902 guard Mrs James Keys address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 20 June 1907 last school 16 May 1914 destination Upper Hutt Farm register number 1069   |
| Keys         |                           | X  |    | [6] Unknown Edward or Inez #Edward Eade birth date April 1907 guardian Mrs James Keys address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 01 July 1913 last school Maranui convent last day 06 November 1919 destination Wellington Government Receiving home register number 1690 #Inez Till birth date 06 September 1905 guardian Mrs James Keys address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 07 April 1915 last school Wairongomai last day 27 August 1915 destination Featherston register number 1917   |
| Keys         | James Keys                | Χ  |    | #James Keys Surfaceman Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Keys         | Mrs Jane É Keys           | 69 |    | #Mrs Jane E Keys Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper<br>#Jane Susanna Keys died 1918 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/17301<br>age 80 born about 1838  |

| Keys |                         |    |    | Keys W 6 butcher  |
|------|-------------------------|----|----|---|
| Keys | William Richard Keys    | 43 | NZ | [1] William Richard Keys b 1864 NZ d 1929 NZ m 1888 NZ Lizzie Blake  Father of Hilda Riwah Keys  #William Keys butchers Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  #William Richard Keys butcher Upper Hutt (3148) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  #William Richard Keys born 1864 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1864 folio website 1864/9356  parents Jane Susanna and Alfred Keys  #William Richard Keys married 1888 NZ Lizzie Blake reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1888 folio website 1888/2891  #William Richard Keys died 13 November 1929 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1929 folio website 1929/10935 age 65 born about 1864 buried St John Trentham UH  #William and Elizabeth had 4 children Ethel Grace b 1890 (1890/14160) – Hilda Riwah b 1898 (1898/7764) – Ida Alice b 1903 (1903/15746) – Dorothy Elizabeth b 1906 (1906/10409) |
| Keys | Elizabeth / Lizzie Keys | 40 |    | [2] Elizabeth / Lizzie Keys formerly Blake b d 1958 m 1888 William Richard Keys  Mother of Hilda Riwah Keys  #Lizzie Keys married Upper Hutt (3144) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  #Elizabeth Keys died 23 October 1935 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1935 folio website  1935/24609 age 68 born about 1867 buried St John cemetery Trentham UH  |
| Keys | Ethel Grace Keys        | 17 | NZ | [3] Ethel Grace Keys b 1890 NZ #Ethel Grace Keys born 1890 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/14160 parents Lizzie and William Richard Keys   |
| Keys | Hilda Riwah Keys        | 9  | NZ | [4] Hilda Riwah Keys b 1898 NZ  #Hilda Keys Age 9 years 2 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  #Hilda Riwah Keys born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/7764  parents Elizabeth and William Richard Keys  |
| Keys | Ida Alice Keys          | 3  | NZ | [5] Ida Alice Keys b 1903 NZ #Ida Alice Keys born 1903 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1903 folio website 1903/15746 parents Elizabeth and William Richard Keys  |
| Keys | Dorothy Elizabeth Keys  | 1  | NZ | [6] Dorothy Elizabeth Keys b 1906 NZ #Dorothy Elizabeth Keys born 1906 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1906 folio website 1906/10409 parents Elizabeth and William Richard Keys  |
| Keys | George Alfred Keys      | 57 |    | Father of Percy / Percival Gordon Keys #George Alfred Keys married 1879 NZ Annie Barr reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1879 folio website 1879/2814 #George Alfred Keys died 1934 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1934 folio website 1934/13385 age 84 born about 1850 #George and Annie had 11 children James Herbert b 1879 (1879/6942 – Maria Blanche b 1880 (1880/18403) – George Alfred b 1882 (1882/7740) – Agnes Miller b 1883 (1883/18755) Annie Muriel b 1886 (1886/3287) – Charles Leonard b 1887 (1887/14418) – Helen Lucy b 1889 (1889/6233) – Mariona Ivy Mary b 1891 (1891/15515) – Percival Gordon b 1893 (1893/13369) – Ursie Gladys b 1894 (1894/10779) – Amy Doreen b 1902 (1902/9518)   |
| Keys | Annie Keys              | 45 |    | Mother of Percy / Percival Gordon Keys  |

|         |  |    |      | #Annie Keys married Upper Hutt (3139) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Annie Keys died 1938 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1938 folio website 1938/26099 age 76 born about 1862  |
|---------|--|----|------|--|
| Keys    | Percy Keys                             | 13 | NZ   | <ul><li>#Percy Keys Age 13 years 1 month Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907</li><li>#Percival Gordon Keys born 1893 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/13369</li><li>parents Annie and George Alfred Keys</li></ul>  |
| Kilburn | Charles Frederick<br>Kilburn           | 27 |      | #Charles Kilburn labourer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  #Charles Frederick Kilburn died 1960 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1960 folio website  1960/22032 age 80 born about 1880  |
| Kitchen |  |    |      | Kitchen L 3 farrier  |
| Kitchen | Leonard Theophilus<br>Coupland Kitchen | 31 |      | [1] Leonard Theodphilus Coupland Kitchen b 1876 d 1932 m 1901 NZ Agnes Laurie Sinclair #Leonard Kitchen Coach builder Wises Directory 1907 Trentham #Leonard Kitchen wheelwright Trentham (3215) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Leonard Theophilus Coupeland Kitchen married 1901 NZ Agnes Laurie Sinclair reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1901 folio website 1901/4277 #Leonard Theophilius Coupland Kitchen died 1932 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1932 folio website 1932/2718 age 56 born about 1876 #Leonard and Agnes had 4 children Leslie William b 1902 (1902/17384 – Joseph Noel b 1908 (1908/7145) – Agnes b 1912 (1912/7244) – Leonard b 1914 (1914/5051) |
| Kitchen | Agnes Laurie Kitchen                   | 31 |      | [2] Agnes Laurie Kitchen formerly Sinclair b 1876 d 1959 NZ m 1901 NZ Leonard Theophilus Coupland Kitchen  #Agnes Laurie Kitchen married Trentham (3213) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  #Agnes Laura Kitchen died 1959 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1959 folio website 1959/33642  age 83 born about 1876  |
| Kitchen | Leslie William Kitchen                 | 5  | NZ   | [3] Leslie William Kitchen b 1902 NZ #Leslie William Kitchen born 1902 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1902 folio website 1902/17384 parents Agnes Laurie and Leonard Theophilus Coupland Keys  |
| Kitchen |  |    |      | Kitchen P 2 storekeeper  |
| Kitchen | Philip Kitchen                         | 27 | NZ   | [1] Philip Godfrey Kitchen b 1880 NZ d 1949 NZ #Philip Kitchen Mill owner Wises Directory 1907 Trentham #Philip Godfrey Kitchen store keeper Trentham (3216) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Philip Godfrey Kitchen born 1880 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/1067 parents Isabella Agnes and Joseph Kitchen #Philip Godfrey Kitchen died 1949 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1949 folio website 1949/26198 age 70 born about 1879   |
| Kitchen | Isabella Agnes Kitchen                 | 59 |      | [2] Isabella Agnes Kitchen (widow) b 1848 d 1921 NZ m unknown #Isabella Agnes widow Trentham (3214) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #Isabella Agnes Kitchen died 1921 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1921 folio website 1921/4334 age 73 born about 1848 #Isabella's husband was the late Joseph Kitchen who died 1905 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1905 folio website 1905/8340 age 68 born about 1837  |
| Kitchen | Leonard Kitchen                        | M  | 1876 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of   |

|         |           |  | members 31 December 1907 – married born 1876 Leonard Kitchen  |
|---------|-----------|--|---|
| Kitchen | L Kitchen |  | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – L Kitchen |
| Knox    |           |  | J Knox 8 labourer   |
|         |           |  | [1]   |
|         |           |  | [2]   |
|         |           |  | [3]   |
|         |           |  | [4]   |
|         |           |  | [5]   |
|         |           |  | [6]   |
|         |           |  | [7]   |
|         |           |  | [8]   |

| Lambert |                               |    |    | Lambert 4 guard   |
|---------|-------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Lambert | John Lambert                  |    |    | [1] John Lambert b d m 1901 Elizabeth Hannah Reed #John Lambert railway guard Brown Street Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (4168) #John Lambert married 1901 NZ Elizabeth Hannah Reed reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1901 folio website 1901/2254 #John and Elizabeth Lambert had 4 children Allan Reed b 1903 (1903/5712 – Mary Elizabeth Ann b 1905 (1905/4813) – Esther Catherine b 1910 (1910/13929) – Margaret Maude b 1912 (1912/13504) |
| Lambert | Elizabeth Hannah<br>Lambert   |    |    | [2] Elizabeth Hannah Lambert formerly Reed b 1874 NZ d m 1901 NZ John Lambert #Elizabeth Hannah Lambert married Brown Street Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (4166) #Elizabeth Hannah Reed born 1874 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1874 folio website 1874/45844 parents Elizabeth and Joseph Reed   |
| Lambert | Allan Reed Lambert            | 4  | NZ | [3] Allan Reed Lambert b 1903 NZ #Allan Reed Lambert born 05 August 1903 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1903 folio website 1903/5712 parents Elizabeth Hannah and John Lambert  |
| Lambert | Mary Elizabeth Ann<br>Lambert | 2  | NZ | [4] Mary Elizabeth Lambert b 1905 NZ #Mary Elizabeth Ann Lambert born 16 March 1905 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1905 folio website 1905/4813 parents Elizabeth Hannah and John Lambert   |
| Langdon | Charles Frederick<br>Langdon  | X  |    | Father of Ellen, Fred, Alice and James  #Charles and Sarah had 5 children Joseph Frederick b 1890 (1890/6657) – Ellen Violet b 1893  (1893/7015) – Charles Frederick b 1894 (1894/607) – Alice Maud b 1896 (1896/8728) – James Thomas b  1898 (1898/7554)  #Charles Frederick Langdon Baker Bulls 1905-1906 Manawatu Electoral Roll (2620   |
| Langdon | Sarah Langdon                 | Х  |    | Mother of Ellen, Fred, Alice and James #Sarah Langdon Domestic Bulls 1905-1906 Manawatu Electoral Roll (2623)   |
| Langdon | Ellen Violet Langdon          | 14 | NZ | #Ellen Langdon Age 14 years 1 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907 #Ellen Violet Langdon born 1893 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/7015 parents Sarah and Charles Frederick Langdon   |

| Langdon   | Charles Frederick<br>Langdon | 12 | NZ | #Fred Langdon Age 12 years 5 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907 #Charles Frederick Langdon born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/607 parents Sarah and Charles Frederick Langdon #Charles Frederick Langdon died 03 December 1953 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1953 folio website 1953/30189 cremated 04 December 1953 Karori cemetery Wellington age 59 born about 1894 #Charles Frederick Langdon occupation Baker place Upper Hutt Court Wellington probate files 1953 reference Archives NZ Wellington agency AAOM series 6031 record 1151/1953 filed date 16 December 1953 type will   |
|-----------|------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Langdon   | Alice Maud Langdon           | 10 | NZ | #Alice Langdon Age 10 years 4 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907 #Alice Maud Langdon born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/8728 parents Sarah and Charles Frederick Langdon   |
| Langdon   | James Thomas Langdon         | 9  | NZ | #James Langdon Age 9 years 1 month Kaitoke School 10 May 1907 #James Thomas Langdon born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/7554 parents Sarah and Charles Frederick Langdon   |
| Langridge | Bertram Langridge            | 41 | NZ | Father of Winifred, Cyril and Sydney Bertram Langridge born 13 December 1867 member Mungaroa Lodge #Bertram Langridge born 1866 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1866 folio website 1866/22096 parents Esther and John Pangridge #Bertram Langridge married 1889 NZ Mary Ann Pickett reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1889 folio 2405 website 1889/2415 #Bertram Langridge died 1938 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1938 folio website 1938/20562 age 71 born about 1867 #Bertram and Mary Ann had 4 children Bernard Stephen b 1890 (1890/11870) – Winifred Hellen b 1892 (1892/14095) – Cyril Godfrey b 1895 (1895/4452) – Sydney Cromner b 1896 (1896/10347) |
| Langridge | Mary Ann Langdrige           | 43 |    | Mother of Winifred, Cyril and Sydney #Mary Ann Langdrige formerly died 1951 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1951 folio website 1951/33565 age 87 born about 1864   |
| Langridge | Winifred Langridge           | 15 |    | #Winifred Langridge Age 15 years Kaitoke School 10 May 1907 #Winifred Langridge Age 14 years 6 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907 #Winifred Langridge birth date 18 October 1892 parents Bertram Langridge address Trentham school Upper Hutt admission date 25 January 1904 last school St Andrews last day 16 November 1906 destination Upper Hutt   |
| Langridge | Cyril Langridge              | 12 |    | #Cyril Langridge Age 12 years 2 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907 #Cyril Langridge birth date 18 January 1895 parent Bertram Langdridge address Trentham school Upper Hutt admission date 25 January 1904 last school St Andrew last day 12 December 1906 destination Kaitoke   |
| Langridge | Sidney Langridge             | 10 |    | #Sidney Langridge Age 10 years 5 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907 #Sidney Langridge birth date 09 November 1896 parents Bertram Langridge address Trentham last school St Andrew last day 27 July 1905 destination Wgtn Hospital ill   |
| Lash      | Rose Janet Lash              | Х  |    | I do not think Eileen was living with her mother Rose in 1907 as the Eileen's guardian was William Clark = SEARCH for William Clark Upper Hutt  Mother of Eileen Lash age 25  #Rose Janet Lash born 1882 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1881 folio website 1882/9610  |

| Lash      | Eileen Florence Lash | 7  | NZ | parents Emma and James Lash #Rose Janet Lash (Sash) married 1900 NZ Robert Henry Heappey reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1900 folio 4392 website 1900/4559 #Robert Heappey born 1880 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/9772 parents Sarah and William Heappey #Rose Janet Heappey died 1952 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1952 folio website 1952/24168 age 69 born about 1883 #Robert Henry Heappey died 1961 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1961 folio website 1961/26862 age 80 born about 1881 #Rose and Robert had 7 children Florence Muriel b 1902 (1902/7401) – Evelyn Rose b 1903 (1903/2871) Violet b 1905 (1905/2815) – Robert Henry b 1907 (1907/2314) – James b 1908 (1908/397 – William b 1912 (1912/25332 - Walter Edward b 1914 (1914/4190) I do not think Eileen was living with her mother in 1907 as the Eileen's guardian was William Clark who was also the guardian of other children during this time period #Eileen Lash Age 7 year 4 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907 #Eileen Lash birth date 03 August 1900 guardian William Clark address Akatarawa Upper Hutt School Maungaroa Upper Hutt admission date 27 November 1905 #Eileen Florence Lash born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/6350 mother Rose Janet no details for father |
|-----------|----------------------|----|----|---|
| Laurenson |                      |    |    | Laurenson 5 driver  |
| Laurenson | Edwin                |    |    | [1]   |
| Laurenson |                      |    |    | [2]   |
| Laurenson |                      |    |    | [3]   |
| Laurenson |                      |    |    | [4]   |
| Laurenson |                      |    |    | [5]   |
| Laurenson | Mary Laurenson       | 7  | X  | #Mary Laurenson Age 7 years 8 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  #Mary Laurenson birth date 09 December 1889 parent Edwin Laurenson address Jackson Street Wellington School Brooklyn Wellington admission date 20 March 1906 last school Levin last day 20 December 1906 destination Tory Street Wellington register number 1613  #Mary Laurenson birth date 09 December 1899 parent Edwin Laurenson address 1 Frankville Terrace admission date 18 February 1907 last school Brooklyn register number 77  #Mary Laurenson birth date 09 December 1899 parents Edward Laurenson address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 22 July 1907 last day 13 August 1908 destination Carterton   |
| Lawrey    | J Lawrey             |    |    | #J Lawrey Farm hand Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville   |
| Lay       |                      |    |    | Lay 8 storekeeper   |
| Lay       | George Laban Lay     | 50 |    | [1] George Laban Lay b 1857 d 1937 NZ m 1890 NSW Australia Lucy Tolley  Mother of Estelle, Sylvia and Lorna  #George Lay Store Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  #George Laban Lay storekeeper Upper Hutt (3809) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  #George Laban Lay died 08 April 1937 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1937 folio website  1937/23991 age 80 born about 1857 buried age 81 Wallaceville cemetery  |

|           |                       |    |    | #George and Lucy had 6 children Winifred Alise b 1893 (1893/9985) – Dorothy Eva b 1894 (1894/8737) – Estell Ida b 1896 (1896/16426) – Sylvia Ethel b 1898 (1898/18782) – Lorna Kathleen b 1899 (1899/9801) – Noel Hedrick b 1906 (1906/1857)   |
|-----------|-----------------------|----|----|--|
| Lay       | Lucy Lay              | 43 |    | [2] Lucy Lay formerly Tolley b 1864 d 1945 NZ m 1890 NSW Australia George Laban Lay  Mother of Estelle, Sylvia and Lorna  #Lucy Lay married Upper Hutt (3810) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  #Lucy Lay died 02 August 1945 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1945 folio website 1945/22986  age 81 born about 1864 buried Wallaceville cemetery   |
| Lay       | #Winifred Alise Lay   | 14 | NZ | [3] Winifred Alise Lay b 1893 NZ #Winifred Alise Lay born 1893 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/9985 parents Lucy and George Laban Lay   |
| Lay       | #Dorothy Eva Lay      | 13 | NZ | [4] Dorothy Eva Lay b 1894 NZ #Dorothy Eva Lay born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/8737 parents Lucy and George Laban Lay   |
| Lay       | Estelle Ida Lay       | 11 | NZ | <ul> <li>[5] Estelle Ida Lay b 1896 NZ</li> <li>#Estelle Lay Age 11 years 4 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907</li> <li>#Estell Ida Lay born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/16426 parents Lucy and George Labon Lay</li> </ul>   |
| Lay       | Sylvia Ethel Lay      | 10 | NZ | [6] Sylvia Ethel Lay b 1898 NZ  #Sylvia Lay Age 10 years 7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  #Sylvia Ethel Lay born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/18782  parents Lucy and George Laban Lay  |
| Lay       | Lorna Kathleen Lay    | 7  | NZ | [7] Lorna Kathleen Lay b 1899 NZ  #Lorna Lay Age 7 years 10 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  #Lorna Kathleen Lay born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/9801  parents Lucy and George Laban Lay  |
| Lay       | Noel Hedrick Lay      | 1  | NZ | [8] Noel Hedrick Lay b 1906 NZ d 1908 NZ  #Noel Hedrick Lay born 1906 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1906 folio website 1906/1857  parents Lucy and George Laban Lay   |
| Leahey    | Jos Leahey            |    |    | #Jos Leahey Platelayer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Leurs     | Frederick Leurs       |    |    | #Frederick Leurs Saw mill manager Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  |
| Leveridge | William Leveridge     |    |    | #William Leveridge Mill hand Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Lewins    |                       |    |    | Lewins 7 musician  |
| Lewens    | George Walter Lewens  | 56 |    | [1] George Walter Lewens b 1851 Germany d 1935 NZ m 1893 NZ Harriette Sophy Barber #George Lewins Settler Wises Directory 1907 Trentham #George Walter Lewens piano tuner Upper Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (3347) #George Walter Lewens married 1893 NZ Harriette Sophy Barber reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1893 folio website 1893/1517 #George Walter Lewens died 1935 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1935 folio website 1935/19818 age 84 born about 1851 |
| Lewens    | Harriet Sophia Lewens | 48 | NZ | [2] Harriette Sophy Lewens formerly Barber b d m 1893 George Walter Lewens #Harriet Sophia Barber born 1859 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1859 folio website 1859/4808  |

|         |                      |   |      | parents Sophia and William Peter Barber #Hariett Sophia Lewens married Trentham 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (3348)  |
|---------|----------------------|---|------|---|
| Lewens  | George Edward Lewens | 9 | NZ   | #Hariett Sopria Lewens married Trentham 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (\$346)  [3] George Edward Lewens b 1898 NZ  #George Lewens Age 9 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  #George Edward Lewens born 04 January 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/18576 parents Harriette and George Walter Lewens   |
| Lewens  |                      |   |      | [4] Unknown   |
| Lewens  |                      |   |      | [5] Unknown   |
| Lewens  |                      |   |      | [6] Unknown   |
| Lewens  |                      |   |      | [7] Unknown   |
| Lewis   | William Lewis        |   |      | #William Lewis Bookmaker Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke   |
| Lewis   | George Walter Lewis  |   |      | #George Walter Lewens piano tuner Upper Hutt (3887) 1905-1906 Electoral Roll  |
| Lewis   | Harriet Sophia Lewis |   |      | #Harriet Sophia Lewens married Trentham (3888) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Long    | Frank Long           |   |      | #Frank Long Age 10 years 7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Frank R Long birth date 04 January 1897 Guardian L Luxford address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 29 February 1904 last school private kindy last day 08 June 1904 destination Wellington register number 833 #Frank R Long birth date 04 January 1897 Guardian D L Luxford address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 05 February 1906 last school Masterton last day 05 June 1906 destination Masterton register number 939 former 833 #Frank Rewi Long born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/1871 parents Catherine Kate and William Henrt Frank Long |
| Luers   | Frederick C Luers    |   |      | #Frederick C Luers Manager saw mills Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Luxford |                      |   |      | Luxford 5 reporter  |
| Luxford |                      |   |      | [1]   |
| Luxford |                      |   |      | [2]   |
| Luxford |                      |   |      | [3]   |
| Luxford |                      |   |      | [4]   |
| Luxford |                      |   |      | [5]   |
| Luxford | L Luxford            |   |      | #L Luxford Civil servant Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  |
| Luxford | David Lewis Luxford  |   |      | #David Lewis Luxford clerk Trentham (3479) 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll  |
| Lyster  | David Lyster         |   |      | #David Lyster Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Linsell | Frederick Linsell    | W | 1849 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – widower born 1849 Frederick Linsell   |
| Linsell | Frederick Linsell    |   |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – Frederick Linsell   |
| Linsell | Frederick Linsell    |   |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – Frederick Linsell   |
| Ma      |                      |   |      |   |

Мс

| McAneny<br>refer Mrs<br>Dowling | Myrtle Josephine<br>McAneny | 6 | NZ | #Myrtle McAneny Age 6 years 10 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Myrtle McAneney birth date 17 December 1900 guardian Mrs Dowling address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 04 February 1907 last day 31 August 1914 Destination Upper Hutt comment RC Orphanage register number 1039 #Myrtle Josephine McAneny born 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website 1901/4400 mother Janie McAneny father not recorded   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|----|---|
| McBurney                        |                             |   |    | McBurney A 5 guard  |
| McBurney                        | Alfred W McBurney           |   |    | [1] Alfred W McBurney b d m #Alfred William McBurney born 15 September 1872 member Mungaroa Lodge #Alfred W McBurney Railway guard Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| McBurney                        |                             |   |    | [2]   |
| McBurney                        |                             |   |    | [3]   |
| McBurney                        |                             |   |    | [4]   |
| McBurney                        |                             |   |    | [5]   |
| McBurney                        |                             |   |    | McBurney S 3 labourer   |
| McBurney                        |                             |   |    | [1]   |
| McBurney                        |                             |   |    | [2]   |
| McBurney                        |                             |   |    | [3]   |
| McBurney                        | Daphne McBurney             | 8 | NZ | #Daphne McBurney Age 8 years 11 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Daphne McBurney birth date 09 August 1898 parent Alf Jas McBurnie address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 21 August 1905 last day 01 April 1909 destination Wellington register number 911 #Daphne McBurney birth date 09 August 1898 parent Alfred McBurney address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 08 June 1909 last school Warkworth Auckland last day 03 December 1909 destination Wellington register number 1246 former 911 #Kathleen Daphne McBurney born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/6699 parents Sarah Jane and Alfred William McBurney |
| McBurney                        | Ernest McBurney             | 6 | NZ | #Ernest McBurney Age 6 years 10 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Ernest A McBurney birth date 13 September 1900 parent Alfred McBurney address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 12 November 1906 last day 03 December 1909 destination Wellington register number 1016 #Ernest Albert McBurney born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/16165 parents Sarah Jane and Alfred William McBurney   |
| McCrossin                       |                             |   |    | McCrossin 7 labourer  |
| McCrossin                       |                             |   |    | [1]   |
| McCrossin                       |                             |   |    | [2]   |
| McCrossin                       |                             |   |    | [3]   |
| McCrossin                       |                             |   |    | [4]   |
| McCrossin                       |                             |   |    | [5]   |
| McCrossin                       |                             |   |    | [6]   |

| McCrossin |                         |    |    | [7]   |
|-----------|-------------------------|----|----|---|
| McCrossin | Patrick McCrossin       | 14 | NZ | #Patrick McCrossin Age 14 years Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Patrick McCrossin birth date 09 July 1893 parent William McCrossin address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 24 January 1900 last day 17 December 1908 destination Technical school register number 605 #Patrick McCrossin born 1893 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/11602 parents Mary and William McCrossin #Patrick McCrossin died 1909 buried St Joseph's Roman Catholic Upper Hutt  |
| McCrossin | Francis Cecil McCrossin | 8  | NZ | #Cecil McCrossin Age 8 years 10 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Cecil McCrossin birth date 06 October 1898 parent William McCrossin address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 27 January 1902 last day 28 January 1902 destination Home under age register number 717 #Cecil McCrossin birth date 06 October 1898 parent Wm McCrossin address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 25 January 1904 last day 13 December 1911 destination St Patrick College register number 817 former 717 #Francis Cecil McCrossin born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/11782 parents Mary and William McCrossin |
| McCrossin | Maurice McCrossin       |    |    | #Maurice McCrossin born 05 January/November 1882 member Mungaroa Lodge (1906)   |
| McCrossin | William McCrossin       |    |    | #William McCrossin born 22 February 1889 member Mungaroa Lodge (1910) #William McCrosson Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| McCurdy   |                         |    |    | McCurdy A 1 clerk   |
| McCurdy   | Angus McCurdy           |    |    | [1] Angus McCurdy b d m<br>#Angus McCurdy Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| McCurdy   | Kenneth McCurdy         | 12 | NZ | #Kenneth McCurdy Age 12 years 7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Kenneth McCurdy birth date 05 December 1894 parent Angus McCurdy address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 28 January 1901 last day 16 December 1907 destination Technical College Wellington register number 656 #Kenneth Malcolm McCurdy born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/3220 parents Mary Ann and Angus John McCurdy   |
| McDonald  |                         |    |    | McDonald 1 plumber  |
| McDonald  |                         |    |    | [1]   |
| McDonald  | George McDonald         |    |    | #George McDonald Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| McGavern  | Frank McGovern          |    |    | #Frank McGovern Trentham Hotel Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  |
| McGhie    | Jos McGhie              |    |    | #Jos McGhie Farmers Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| McGhie    | George McGhie           |    |    | #George McGhie Farmers Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| McGhie    | Harold McGhie           |    |    | #Harold McGhie Mill hand Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| McGhie    | Leonard McGhie          |    |    | #Leonard McGhie Mill hand Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| McGhie    | Vivian McGhie           | 12 | NZ | #Vivian McGhie Age 12 years Maungaroa School 23 August 1907 #Vivian Leslie McGhie birth date 11 September 1894 parent J McGhie address Fernground Upper Hutt school Maungaroa Upper Hutt admission date 20 August 1900 last day 01 February 1909 register number  |

|              |                                 |    |      | 280 #Vivian Leslie McGhie born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/11607  |
|--------------|---------------------------------|----|------|---|
| NA - NI - LI |                                 |    |      | parents Sarah Emma and Joseph McGhie  |
| McNabb       |                                 |    |      | McNabb 6 carpenter  |
| McNabb       |                                 |    |      | [1] Maurice McNabb #Maurice and Edith Sarah Sachell McNabb had 9 children Rose Amelia b 1884 (1884/17232) – Alice Edith b 1886 (1886/16053) – Archie William b 1889 (1889/16702) – Manson Collin b 1891 (1891/14717) – Ida Blanche b 1893 (1893/17242) – Emma Teresa b 1896 (1896/16653) – Darcy Edmond b 1899 (1899/19020) – Grace Alma b 19052 (1902/13391)   |
| McNabb       |                                 |    |      | [2] Edith Sarah Sachell/Rachell/Isabelle McNabb   |
| McNabb       |                                 |    |      | [3]   |
| McNabb       |                                 |    |      | [4]   |
| McNabb       |                                 |    |      | [5]   |
| McNabb       |                                 |    |      | [6]   |
| McNabb       | Emma McNabb                     | 11 | NZ   | #Emma McNabb Age 11 years 5 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Emma McNabb birth date 07 February 1896 parent Maurice McNabb address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 11 April 1908 last school Eltham last day 16 December 1909 comment Home duties #Emma Teresa McNabb born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/16653 parents Edith Sarah Isabelle and Maurice McNabb  |
| McNabb       | Darcy McNabb                    | 8  | NZ   | #Darcy McNab Age 8 years Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Darcy McNabb birth date 09 August 1900 parent Maurice McNab address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 24 April 1906 last school Eltham last day 19 December 1913 destination Nelson register number 960 #Darcy McNabb born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/19020 parents Edith Sarah Sachell and Maurice McNabb  |
| McWhirter    | Christina Margaret<br>McWhirter | 6  | NZ   | #Christine McWhirter Age 6 years 10 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Christina McWhirter birth date 03 October 1900 parent George McWhirter address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 19 April 1907 last school Te Aro Infants last day 25 September 1907 destination Newtown register number 1058 #Christina Margaret McWhirter born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/17833 parents Marion and George McWhirter |
| McWhirter    | George McWhirter                | 5  | NZ   | #George McWhiter Age 5 years 5 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #George McWhirter birth date 14 March 1902 parents George McWhirter address Upper Hutt last school Te Aro Infants last day 25 September 1907 destination Newton register number 1059 #George Andrew McWhirter born 1903 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1903 folio website 1903/22672 parents Marion and George McWhirter   |
| McCulloch    | Alexander McCulloch             | М  | 1856 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1856 Alexander McCulloch   |
| McCulloch    | Alexander McCulloch             |    |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – Alexander McCulloch   |

| McCulloch | Alexander McCulloch     |   | died | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – died Alexander McCulloch |
|-----------|-------------------------|---|------|--|
| McHattie  | George McHattie         | М | 1851 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1851 George McHattie                          |
| McHattie  | John McHattie           | М | 1866 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1866 John McHattie                            |
| McKeller  | Archibald McKeller      | S | 1878 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – single born 1878 Archibald McKeller                        |
| McKinney  | John McKinney           | М | 1862 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married 1862 John McKinney                                 |
| McLean    | John H McLean           | S | 1876 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – single born 1876 John H McLean                             |
| McLean    | John H McLean           |   |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – John H McLean            |
| M         |                         |   |      |  |
| Mabey     |                         |   |      | Mabey 3 produce dealer   |
| Mabey     |                         |   |      | [1]  |
| Mabey     |                         |   |      | [2]  |
| Mabey     |                         |   |      | [3]  |
| Mabey     | Job Henry Mabey         |   |      | #Job Henry Mabey born 25 September 1879 member Mungaroa Lodge  |
| Mabey     | Robert Mabey            |   |      | #Robert Mabey Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Marshall  | George Marshall         |   |      | #George Marshall Farm hand Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Marshall  | C S Marshall            |   |      | #C S Marshall born 11 July 1884 member Mungaroa Lodge  |
| Martin    |                         |   |      | Martin A 5 farmer  |
| Martin    |                         |   |      | [1]  |
| Martin    |                         |   |      | [2]  |
| Martin    |                         |   |      | [3]  |
| Martin    |                         |   |      | [4]  |
| Martin    |                         |   |      | [5]  |
| Martin    | Alexander G Martin      |   |      | #Alexander G Martin Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Martin    | Alexander Martin junior |   |      | #Alexander Martin junior Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Martin    | ,                       |   |      | Martin E 5 settler   |
| Martin    |                         |   |      | [1]  |
| Martin    |                         |   |      | [2]  |
| Martin    |                         |   |      | [3]  |
| Martin    |                         |   |      | [4]  |
| Martin    |                         |   |      | [5]  |

|                        |          |  | Manadia III A labarrana  |
|------------------------|----------|--|--|
|                        |          |  | Martin H 4 labourer  |
|                        |          |  | [1]  |
|                        |          |  | [2]  |
|                        |          |  | [3]  |
|                        |          |  | [4]  |
|                        |          |  | Martin J 7 guard   |
|                        |          |  | [1]  |
|                        |          |  | [2]  |
|                        |          |  | [3]  |
|                        |          |  | [4]  |
|                        |          |  | [5]  |
|                        |          |  | [6]  |
|                        |          |  | [7]  |
| James Martin           |          |  | #James Martin Railway guard Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
|                        |          |  | #Robert G Martin Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Francis / Frank Thomas | 13       | NZ   | #Frank Martin Age 13 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Martin                 |          |  | #Frank Martin birth date 30 January 1894 parent James Martin address Upper Hutt admission date 24  |
|                        |          |  | January 1900 last day 19 December 1907destination Technical school   |
|                        |          |  | #Francis Thomas Martin born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website   |
| O a citica Manetina    | 7        | NIZ  | 1894/17902 parents Louisa and James Martin  #Cecilia Martin Age 7 years 11 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Cecilia Martin         | /        | NZ.  | #Cecilia Martin Age 7 years 11 months Opper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  #Cecilia Martin birth date 08 August 1899 parent Alex Martin address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt  |
|                        |          |  | admission date 20 February 1905 last day 12 December 1913 destination Upper Hutt register number 888   |
|                        |          |  | #Cecilia Alice Martin born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/17674   |
|                        |          |  | parents Alice Beatrice and Alexander Martin  |
| May Martin             | 6        | Х  | #May Martin Age 6 years 10 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
|                        |          |  | #May Martin birth date 25 September 1900 parent Alex Martin address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt   |
|                        |          |  | admission date 12 November 1906 last day 22 October 1914 destination Upper Hutt comment Home   |
|                        |          |  | register number 1012   |
|                        |          |  | #No trace for birth but perhaps Ellen Mary Martin 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio   |
| Decil Observe Meetic   |          | NIZ  | website 1900/12740 parents Alice and Alexander Martin  |
| Basil Charles Martin   | 8        | NZ   | #Basil Martin Age 8 years 11 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Basil Martin birth date 20 September 1898 parent James Martin address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt |
|                        |          |  | admission date 24 January 1905 last day 18 December 1912 destination Wellington register number 870  |
|                        |          |  | Basil Charles Martin born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/11113  |
|                        |          |  | parents Louisa Frances and James Martin  |
| Fileen Martin          | 7        | N7   | #Eileen Martin Age 7 years Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  |
|                        | <b>'</b> | ' ' '  | #Eileen Martin birth date 16 August 1900 parent James Martin address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt  |
|                        |          |  | admission date 12 November 1906 last day 18 December 1913 destination Upper Hutt register number   |
|                        | 1        | I  | 1015   |
|                        |          | Robert G Martin Francis / Frank Thomas Martin  Cecilia Martin  7  May Martin  6  Basil Charles Martin  8 | Robert G Martin Francis / Frank Thomas 13 NZ Martin  Cecilia Martin 7 NZ  May Martin 6 X  Basil Charles Martin 8 NZ  |

|          |                   |    |          | #Eileen Mary Martin born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/17552 parents Louisa F and James Martin   |
|----------|-------------------|----|----------|--|
| Martin   | Frank Martin      | 13 | NZ       | #Frank Martin Age 13 years 10 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Frank Martin birth date 30 January 1894 parents James Marton address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 24 January 1900 last day 19 December 1907 destination Technical school register number 604 #Francis Thomas Martin born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/17902 parents Louisa and James Martin |
| Martin   | Elizabeth Martin  | 37 | UH<br>NZ | #Elizabeth Martin spinster age 37 resident Upper Hutt 37 years and Timothy Moynihan bachelor age 37 occupation carpenter resident Wellington 3 years intend to marryed Roman Catholic Church Upper Hutt by Rev J J Lane reference Archives NZ Wellington BDM 20/67 application date 28 March 1907 page 369 line 281 (1907/1834)  |
| Maskell  | Schrieber Maskell |    |          | #Schrieber Maskell Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Matthews |                   |    |          | Matthews 3 painter   |
| Matthews | A Mathews         |    |          | [1] #A Mathews Paperhanger Wises Directory 1907 Trentham   |
| Matthews |                   |    |          | [2]  |
| Matthews |                   |    |          | [3]  |
| Matthews | T Matthews        |    |          | #T Matthews Civil servant Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  |
| Meads    | Claude Meads      |    |          | #Claude Meads Mill hand Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Meredith |                   |    |          | Meredith 2 gardener  |
| Meredith |                   |    |          | [1]  |
| Meredith |                   |    |          | [2]  |
| Miller   |                   |    |          | Miller 1 boot-maker  |
| Miller   |                   |    |          | [1]  |
| Milligan |                   |    |          | Milligan 2 labourer  |
| Milligan |                   |    |          | [1]  |
| Milligan |                   |    |          | [2]  |
| Minchin  | Hugh Minchin      |    |          | Father of Annie, Hugh and Alfred #High and Isabella had 7 children John b 1886 (1886/15525) – Henry b 1888 (1888/13980) – William b 1890 (1890/2230) – Alice b 1892 (1892/2000) – Annie Isabel b 1893 (1893/10952) – Hugh Motton b 1897 (1897/10196) – Alfred b 1898 (1898/11116)  |
| Minchin  | Isabella Minchin  |    |          | Mother of Annie, Hugh and Alfred   |
| Minchin  | Annie Minchin     | 13 | NZ       | #Annie Minchin Age 13 years 9 months Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907 #Annie Isabel Minchin born 1893 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/10952 parents Isabella and Hugh Minchin  |
| Minchin  | Hugh Minchin      | 9  | NZ       | #Hugh Minchin Age 9 years 10 months Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907 #Hugh Motton Minchin born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/10196 parents Isabella and Hugh Minchin  |

| Minchin  | Alfred Minchin           | 8 | NZ | #Alfred Minchin Age 8 years 6 months Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907 #Alfred Minchin born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/11116 parents Isabella and Hugh Minchin   |
|----------|--------------------------|---|----|---|
| Minogue  | Alexander Minogue        |   |    | #Alexander Minogue Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Mitchell |                          |   |    | Mitchell 4 guard  |
| Mitchell |                          |   |    | [1]   |
| Mitchell |                          |   |    | [2]   |
| Mitchell |                          |   |    | [3]   |
| Mitchell |                          |   |    | [4]   |
| Mitchell | John P Mitchell          |   |    | #John P Mitchell (Akatarawa Timber Co) Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Mitchell | Francis Davis Mitchell   |   |    | Father of Olive Elizabeth Dawson Mitchell Francis and Amelia had 2 children Olive Elizabeth Dawson b 1900 (1900/16672 – Cyril Henry b 1904 (1904/2334)  |
| Mitchell | Amelia Alice             |   |    | Mother of Olive Elizabeth Dawson Mitchell   |
| Mitchell | Olive Mitchell           | 6 | NZ | #Olive Mitchell Age 6 years 10 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  #Olive Mitchell birth date 06 November 1900 parent Frank Mitchell address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 15 November 1906 last school Te Aro infant last day 18 December 1913 destination Normal school Wellington register number 1020  #Olive Elizabeth Dawson Mitchell born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/16672 parents Amelia Alice and Francis Davis Mitchell |
| Mitchell | Alfred Colin Mitchell    |   |    | Father of Clarence, Nellie and Elsie #Alfred and Clara had 5 children Ivy Clara b 1896 (1896/5316) – Clarence Alfred b 1898 (1898/14495) – Nellie Hay b 1900 (1900/2932) - Elsie b 1901 (1901/7907) - Minnie b 1903 (1903/22613)  |
| Mitchell | Clara Mitchell           |   |    | Mother of Clarence, Nellie and Elsie  |
| Mitchell | Clarence Alfred Mitchell | 8 | NZ | #Clarence Mitchell Age 8 years 10 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Clarence Alfred Mitchell born 04 May 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/14495 parents Clara and Alfred Mitchell  |
| Mitchell | Nellie Mitchell          |   |    | #Nellie Mitchell Age 7 years 3 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907  #Nellie Hay Mitchell born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/2932  parents Clara and Alfred Colin Mitchell  |
| Mitchell | Elsie Mitchell           |   |    | #Elsie Mitchell Age 6 years 1 month Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Elise Mitchell born 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website 1901/7907 parent6s Clara and Alfred Colin Mitchell  |
| Morgan   | George Morgan            |   |    | #George Morgan Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Morgan   | Arthur F Morgan          |   |    | #Arthur F Morgan Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Morgan   | Ernest F Morgan          |   |    | #Ernest F Morgan Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Morgan   | George Morgan senior     |   |    | #George Morgan senior Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Morgan   | William Morgan           |   |    | #William Morgan Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |

| Morgan  | Alfred James Morgan             |   |    | Father of Amelia, Eileen, May and Herbert  #Alfred James Morgan Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  #Alfred James Morgan married 1895 NZ Ada Frances Crowe reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1895 folio website 1895/2911  #Alfred and Ada had 5 children Amelia Maud b 1895 (1895/11712) – Eilsen [sic] Alice b 1898 (1898/18423) Ada May b 1901 (1901/14850) – Herbert James b 1902 (1902/19284) – Evelyn Esther (Wilbore) b 1909 (1909/12800)   |
|---------|---------------------------------|---|----|--|
| Morgan  | Ada Frances Morgan              |   |    | Mother of Amelia, Eileen, May and Herbert  |
| Morgan  | Amelia Morgan                   |   |    | #Amelia Morgan Age 11 years 6 months Akatarawa School 22 April 1907  #Amelia Morgan guardian A Crowe address Takapu school Takapu admission date 08 July 1901 last school Akatarawa last day 13 September 1901 destination Akatarawa  #Amelia Maud Morgan born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/11712 parents Ada Frances and Alfred Morgan   |
| Morgan  | Eileen / Eilsen Alice<br>Morgan | 9 | NZ | #Eileen Morgan Age 9 years 4 months Akatarawa School 22 April 1907 #Eileen Morgan birth date 01 November 1898 Guardian P Crowe address Takapu School Takapu admission date 24 June 1910 last school Akatarawa last day 01 July 1910 destination Akatarawa register number 1910.92 #Eilsen [sic] Alice Morgan born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/18423 parents Ada Frances and Alfred James Morgan  |
| Morgan  | Ada May Morgan                  |   |    | #May Morgan Age 6 years 9 months Akatarawa School 22 April 1907  #May Morgan birth date 01 June 1901 guardian P Crowe address Takapu school Takapu admission date 24 June 1910 last school Akatarawa last day 01 July 1910 destination Akatarawa register number 1910.93  #May Morgan birth date 11 June 1901 parent A J Morgan address Paraparaumu School Paraparaumu admission date 14 April 1913 last school Akatarawa last day 25 February 1914 destination Levin DHS register number 499  #May Morgan birth date 11 June 1901 parent Alfred J Morgan address Queen Street School Levin last school Paraparaumu register number 2744  #Ada May Morgan born 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website 1901/14850 parents Ada Frances and Alfred James Morgan |
| Morgan  | Herbert James Morgan            |   |    | #Herbert Morgan Age 5 years 7 months Akatarawa School 22 April 1907 #Herbert Morgan birth date 16 August 1902 parents Mr A J Morgan address Paraparaumu School Parapraumu last school Akatarawa last day 18 December 1913 destination Ohau register number 500 #Herbert Morgan birth date 01 September 1901 guardian Crowe address Ohau school Ohau admission date 03 February 1914 last school Paraparaumu last day 15 May 1914 destination Shannon Herbert James Morgan born 1902 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1902 folio website 1902/19284 parents Ada Frances and Alfred James Morgan   |
| Morgan  | Doris Morgan                    | 9 | Χ  | #Doris Morgan Age 9 years 6 months Akatarawa School 22 April 1907  |
| Morgan  | Myrtle Morgan                   | 7 | Χ  | #Myrtle Morgan Age 7 years 11 months Akatarawa School 22 April 1907  |
| Morgan  | Lillian Morgan                  | 6 | Χ  | #Lillian Morgan Age 6 years Akatarawa School 22 April 1907   |
| Morrin  | John Morrin                     |   |    | #John Morrin Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Moulder | Henry Moulder                   |   |    | Father of Henry, Sidney and George   |

|         |                         |    |     | #Daughter Elsie Moulder birth date 15 August 1902 parent Henry Moulder address Silverstream school Upper Hutt admission date 04 November 1907 last day 14 December 1916 destination Upper Hutt comment Home duties register number 1105  #Daughter Lila May Moulder birth date 02 September 1905 parent Henry Moulder address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 31 January 1911 last day 20 March 1911 comment Home delicate & Lila May Moulder birth date 02 September 1905 parent Henry Moulder address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 26 September 1911 last day 02 May 1913 destination wellington comment Hospital register number 1490 & Lila May Moulder birth date 02 September 1905 parents Henry Moulder address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 03 February 1914 last day 23 February 1914comment home serious illness dead register number 1759 former 1395 (Eliza May Mould died 15 September 1914 aged 9 born about 1905  #Also Irene Bognuda birth date 12 April 1900 guardian Henry Moulder address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 27 February 1911 last school Mt Cook Girls last day 17 March 1911 destination Wellington register number 1414  #Henry Moulder died 05 April 1955 buried St Johns Church Trentham Upper Hutt age 88 born about 1867 |
|---------|-------------------------|----|-----|---|
| Moulder | Harriette Moulder       |    |     | Mother of Henry, Sidney and George #Harriet Moulder died 15 September 1957 buried St Johns church Trentham Upper Hutt age 85 born about 1872  |
| Moulder | Henry Moulder           | 10 | AUS | #Henry Moulder Age 10 years 10 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Henry Moulder birth date 18 September 1896 parent Henry Moulder address Silverstream School Upper Hutt admission date 26 September 1904 last school Sydney NSW Australia last day 09 December 1910 destination Trentham comment work register number 850  |
| Moulder | Sidney / Sydney Moulder | 8  | AUS | #Sydney Moulder Age 8 years 7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Sidney Moulder birth date 26 December 1898 parent Henry Moulder address Silverstream School Upper Hutt admission date 26 September 1904 last school Sydney NSW Australia last day 18 December 1912 destination Wellington register number 851  |
| Moulder | George Moulder          | 6  | AUS | #George Moulder Age 6 years 2 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #George Moulder birth date 08 April 1901 parent Henry Moulder address Silverstream School Upper Hutt admission date 22 October 1906 last day 16 December 1914 destination Upper Hutt register number 1002   |
| Mudgway |                         |    |     | Mudgway 6 baker   |
| Mudgway | Edward Mudgway          |    |     | [1] Edward Mudgway b d m #Edward W or Edmund Mudgway born 12 September 1874 member Mungaroa Lodge #Edward Mudgway Baker Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Mudgway |                         |    |     | [2]   |
| Mudgway |                         |    |     | [3]   |
| Mudgway |                         |    |     | [4]   |
| Mudgway |                         |    |     | [5]   |
| Mudgway |                         |    |     | [6]   |
| Mudgway | Roy Mudgway             | 10 | NZ  | #Roy Mudgway Age 10 year s7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Roy Mudgway birth date 15 December 1896 parent Edmund Mudgway address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 27 January 1902 last day 13 December 1904 destination Taihape register   |

|         |                             | 1  | 1    | number 700   |
|---------|-----------------------------|----|------|--|
|         |                             |    |      | number 720 #Roy Mudgway birth date 15 December 1896 parent Edmund Mudgway address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 06 March 1905 last school Lower Hutt last day 15 March 1910 destination Upper Hutt register number 892 |
|         |                             |    |      | #Roy Mudgway born NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/1446 parents Annie Elizabeth and Edmund William Mudgway   |
| Mulhave | Minnie Mulhave /<br>Mulhane | 7  | Х    | #Minnie Mulhave Age 7 years 11 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907   |
| Mabey   | Thomas Mabey                | М  | 1846 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1846 Thomas Mabey   |
| Martin  | Alexander Martin            | М  | 1874 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1874 Alexander Martin   |
| Martin  | James Martin                | М  | 1848 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1848 James Martin   |
| N       |                             |    |      |  |
| Nash    |                             |    |      | Nash 4 constable   |
| Nash    | John Nash                   |    |      | [1] John Nash b died 1911 NZ m Clara Elizabeth   |
|         |                             |    |      | #John Nash police constable Upper Hutt (4141) 1905-1906 Hutt Elector Roll  |
|         |                             |    |      | Father of Dorothy and Louisa #John and Clara Elizabeth had 3 children Frederick b 1892 (1892/2618) – Dorothy b 1894 (1894/14051) –   |
|         |                             |    |      | Eva Louisa b 1897 (1897/2137)  |
|         |                             |    |      | #John Nash died 25 May 1911 buried Kaori cemetery Wellington   |
| Nash    | Clara Elizabeth Nash        |    |      | [2] Clara Elizabeth Nash formerly b d 1908 NZ m John Nash  |
|         |                             |    |      | #Clara Elizabeth Nash married Upper Hutt (4137) 1905-1906 Hutt Elector Roll  |
|         |                             |    |      | Mother of Dorothy and Louisa #Clara Elizabeth Nash died 07 November 1908 buried Kaori cemetery Wellington  |
| Nash    | Dorothy Nash                | 12 | NZ   | [3] Dorothy Nash b 1894 NZ   |
| Nasii   | Dolothy Nash                | 12 | INZ  | #Dorothy Nash Age 12 years 7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
|         |                             |    |      | #Dorothy Nash born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/14051 parents   |
|         |                             |    |      | Clara Elizabeth and John Nash  |
| Nash    | Eva Louisa Nash             | 10 | NZ   | [4] Eva Louisa Nash b 1897 NZ  |
|         |                             |    |      | #Louisa Nash Age 10 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Eva Louisa Nash born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/2137   |
|         |                             |    |      | parents Clara Elizabeth and John Nash  |
| Newdick | Albert Edward Newdick       |    |      | #Albert Edward Newdick Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Nickle  | John C Nickle               |    |      | #John C Nickle Engineman Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| 0       | •                           | 1  |      |  |
| O'Brien |                             |    |      | O'Brien 3 labourer   |
| O'Brien |                             |    |      | [1]  |
|         |                             |    |      | Phillip O'Brien born 15 September 1872 member Mungaroa Lodge   |

| O'Brien |                                    |   |    | [2]   |
|---------|------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| O'Brien |                                    |   |    | [3]   |
| O'Leary |                                    |   |    | O'Leary 4 settler   |
| O'Leary |                                    |   |    | [1]   |
| O'Leary |                                    |   |    | [2]   |
| O'Leary |                                    |   |    | [3]   |
| O'Leary |                                    |   |    | [4]   |
| O'Leary | Mrs Cath O'Leary                   |   |    | #Mrs Cath O'Leary Provincial Hotel Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| O'Riley | F O'Riley                          |   |    | #F O'Riley Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| 0       |                                    | • | •  |   |
| Palmer  | Alexander Ernest Palmer            |   |    | Father of Frank Palmer #Alexander Palmer Carter Wises Directory 1907 Trentham   |
| Palmer  | Lilian May Palmer                  |   |    | Mother of Frank Palmer  |
| Palmer  | Francis / Frank Clarence<br>Palmer |   |    | #Frank Palmer Age 13 years Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Frank Palmer birth date 10 August 1894 parent Alexander Palmer address Trentham School Upper Hutt admission date 25 September 1899 last day 17 December 1908 comment home duties register number 588 #Francis Clarence Palmer born 10 August 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/9504 parents Lilian May and Alexander Ernest Palmer   |
| Palmer  | Charles Henry Lewis<br>Palmer      |   |    | Father of Eva and Olive   |
| Palmer  | Clara / Clare Palmer               |   |    | Mother of Eva and Olive   |
| Palmer  | Eva Palmer                         |   |    | #Eva Palmer Age 12 years 1 month Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Eva Palmer birth date 25 April 1895 guardian Stewart Menzies address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 30 April 1900 last day 17 December 1908 comment home duties register number 624 #Clara Eva Palmer born 25 April 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/13183 parents Clara and Charles Henry Lewis Palmer  |
| Palmer  | Olive Palmer                       |   |    | #Olive Palmer Age 9 years 7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Olive Palmer birth date 24 December 1898 guardian Stewart Menzies address Silverstream school Upper Hutt admission date 29 January 1906 last day 04 May 1906 destination Levin register number 936 #Olive Palmer birth date 24 December 1898 guardian Stewart Menzies address Silverstream school Upper Hutt admission date 04 February 1907 last school Levin last day 17 December 1907 destination Levin register number 1034 former 936 #Perhaps Olive Maud Palmer born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/2444 parents Clare and Charles Henry Lewis Palmer |
| Parker  | Robert Edward Parker               |   |    | Father of Eileen and Robert   |
| Parker  | Mary Rachel Parker                 |   |    | Mother of Eileen and Robert   |
| Parker  | Eileen / Ileen Rachel<br>Parker    | 6 | NZ | #Eileen Parker Age 6 years 10 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Eileen Parker birth date 24 July 1900 parent Robert Parker address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt  |

|                |                           |    | admission date 14 May 1906 last school Petone last day 01 November 1911 destination Convent Upper Hutt register number 967 #Ileen Mary Rachel Parker born 24 July 1900 NZ reference RGOI NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/12934 parents Mary Rachel and Robert Edward Parker  |
|----------------|---------------------------|----|--|
| Parker         | Robert Parker             |    | #Robert Parker Age 5 years 5 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Robert Parker birth date 13 April 1902 parent Robert Parker address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 15 April 1907 last day 29 January 1912 destination Mungaroa register number 1055 #Robert John Parker born 1902 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1902 folio website 1902/19474 parents Mary Rachel and Robert Edward Parker   |
| Parville [sic] | D Parville [sic]          |    | #D Parville [sic]Civil servant Wises Directory 1907 Trentham   |
| Paul           |                           |    | Paul 7 nurse   |
| Paul           | Ellen Paul                | 49 | [1] Ellen Paul formerly Salmons b 1858 d 1941 NZ m 1875 NZ Francis Paul #Ellen Salmons married 1875 NZ Francis Paul reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1875 folio website 1875/888 #Francis Paul died 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1899 folio website 1899/951 age 56   |
|                |                           |    | born about 1843 buried St Joseph's church Upper Hutt  #Ellen Paul died 1941 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1941 folio website 1941/19418 age 83 born about 1858  #Ellen and Francis had 10 children Joseph b 1876 (1876/7300) d 1907 – Mary Rebecca b 1878 (1878/13175) – Rose b 1879 (1879/16961) – Ellen b 1882 (1882/6402) – Sarah Jane b 1883 (1883/16464) – Francis Henry b 1885 (1885/1932) – Esther b 1887 (1887/1350) – Henry b 1889 (1889/18078) – William John b 1891 (1891/13939) – Dalphina b 1893 (1893/11661)  |
| Paul           | Ann Delphina Paul         |    | #Andelphinia [sic] Paull Age 14 years Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Delphina Paul birth date 19 August 1893 parent Mrs F Paul address Trentham school Upper Hutt admission date 11 February 1901 last day 15 October 1903 comment ill home register number 669 #Delphina Paul birth date 19 August 1893 parent Mrs F Paul address Ebdentown school Upper Hutt admission date 05 March 1907 last day 22 June 1910 destination upper Hutt register number 1044 former 669 #Dalphina Paul born 1893 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/11661 parents Ellen and Francis Paul #Ann Delphina Paul died 1940 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1940 folio website 1940/26250 |
| Paul           |                           |    | age 46 born about 1894 [3]   |
| Paul           |                           |    | [4]  |
| Paul           |                           | +  | [5]  |
| Paul           |                           |    | [6]  |
| Paul           |                           |    | [7]  |
| Pearse         | George Rathbone<br>Pearse |    | Father of Clive and Edward  #George Pearce Farm manager Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  #George and Elizabeth had 3 children Doris Joan b 1892 (1892/2089) – Clive George b 1895 (1895/2923)  |

|          |                       |    |    | - Edward William b 1899 (1899/1614) #George Rathbone Pearse  |
|----------|-----------------------|----|----|--|
| Pearse   | Clive George Pearse   | 12 | NZ | #Clive Pearse Age 12 years 8 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Clive George Pearse born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/2923 parents Elizabeth Ann and George Rathbone Pearse   |
| Pearse   | Edward William Pearse | 7  | NZ | #Edward Pearse Age 7 years 8 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Edward Pearse birth date 26 September 1899 parent Geo Pearse address Trentham school Upper Hutt admission 28 November 1906 last day 18 December 1913 destination Wellington College register number 1028 #Edward William Pearse born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/1614 parents Elizabeth Ann and George Rathbone Pearse |
| Perry    | George Perry          |    |    | Father of George, William, Charles and Mary #George and Hannah Isabella had 5 children George Alfred b 1894 (1894/617) – William Henry b 1897 (1897/1456) – Charles Edward b 1899 (1899/9871 – Mary Jane b 1901 (1901/14788) - James Francis b 1906 (1906/10417)   |
| Perry    | George Alfred Perry   | 13 | NZ | #George Perry Age 13 years Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #George Perry birth date 21 August 1894 parents George Perry address Silverstream school Upper Hutt admission date 22 August 1899 last day 17 December 1906 destination Technical school register number 576 #George Alfred Perry born 21 August 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/617 parents Hannah Isabella and George Perry        |
| Perry    | William Henry Perry   |    |    | #William Perry Age 10 Years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #William Perry birth date 12 January 1897 parent Geo Perry address Silverstream school Upper Hutt admission date 03 February 1902 last day 12 December 1910 destination Heretaunga register number 726 #William Henry Perry born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/1456 parents Hannah Isabella and George Perry             |
| Perry    | Charles Edward Perry  |    |    | #Charles Perry Age 7 years 9 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Charles Perry birth date 03 November 1899 parents George Perry address Silverstream school Upper Hutt admission date 03 November 1904 last day 16 November 1914 destination Heretaunga register number 861 #Charles Edward Perry born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/9871 parents Hannah Isabella and George Perry        |
| Perry    | Mary Jane Perry       | 5  | NZ | #Mary Perry Age 5 years 10 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  #Mary Perry birth date 21 May 1901 parent George Perry address Silverstream school Upper Hutt admission date 25 September 1906 last day 21 May 1915 destination Heretaunga register number 998  #Mary Jane Perry born 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website 1901/14788 parents Isabella and George Perry                                |
| Peterson |                       |    |    | Big Peter the Danish misogynist (does not like women/bachelor) 1 labourer  |
| Peterson | Peter Peterson        |    |    | [1] Peter Peterson b 1833 d 1908 NZ #Peter Peterson (Danish) died July 1908 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1908 folio website 1908/3667 age 75 born about 1833   |

| Phillips |                        |    |    | Phillips M 4 nurse   |
|----------|------------------------|----|----|--|
| Phillips |                        |    |    | [1]  |
| Phillips |                        |    |    | [2]  |
| Phillips |                        |    |    | [3]  |
| Phillips |                        |    |    | [4]  |
| Phillips |                        |    |    | Phillips 7 poultry farmer  |
| Phillips |                        |    |    | [1]  |
| Phillips |                        |    |    | [2]  |
| Phillips |                        |    |    | [3]  |
| Phillips |                        |    |    | [4]  |
| Phillips |                        |    |    | [5]  |
| Phillips |                        |    |    | [6]  |
| Phillips |                        |    |    | [7]  |
| Phillips | George S Phillips      |    |    | #George S Phillips Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke   |
| Phillips | George Samuel Phillips |    |    | #George Samuel Phillips Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Phillips | H S Phillips           |    |    | #H S Phillips Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Phillips | Leonard Jos Phillips   |    |    | #Leonard Jos Phillips Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Phillips | Frank J Phillips       |    |    | #Frank J Phillips Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Phillips | Frank Phillip          |    |    | #Frank Phillip Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Phillips | Frank Phillips         | 5  | NZ | #Frank Phillips Age 5 years Kaitoke School 10 May 1907   |
|          |                        |    |    | #Frank Raymond Phillips born 1902 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1902 folio website  |
| Dhilling | Mrs Dhilling           |    |    | 1902/19327 parents Eva and Frank Godfrey Phillips  #Mrs Phillips Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Phillips | Mrs Phillips           |    |    | #Gerty Phillips Age 10 years 7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Phillips | Gerty Phillips         |    |    | #Gertrude Phillips birth date 05 November 1896 parent Mrs Philips address Ebdentown school Upper Hutt  |
|          |                        |    |    | admission date 27 January 1903 last day 03 November 1910 comment home duties register number 774   |
| Pirie    | Ferguson Keith Pirie   | 28 | NZ | #F K Pirie Railway fireman Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
|          |                        |    |    | #Fergusson Keith Pirie foreman Upper Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (4596)   |
|          |                        |    |    | #Fergusson Keith Pirie born 1879 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1879 folio website 1879/14040 parents Jessie and Robert Davidson Pirie |
|          |                        |    |    | #Fergusson Keith Pirie died 1956 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1956 folio website 1956/37073  |
|          |                        |    |    | age 77 born about 1879   |
| Podger   | William V Podger       |    |    | #William V Podger Farm hand Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
|          |                        |    |    | #Try William Victor Podger   |
| Potts    |                        |    |    | Potts 3 brick-maker  |
| Potts    | Charles Henry Potts    | 27 |    | [1] Charles Henry Potts b 1880 d 1918 NZ m 1906 NZ Ada Edith Dalton  |
|          |                        |    |    | #Charles Henry Potts born 18 May/June 1880 member Mungaroa Lodge #Charles Henry Potts bricklayer Silverstream 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll    |
|          |                        |    |    | #Onanes Henry Fous brioklayer Suversueant 1905-1900 Flutt Electoral Non  |

|         |                                 |    |    | #Charles Henry Potts married 1906 NZ Ada Edith Dalton reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1906 folio website 1906/6441  #Charles and Ada had 5 children Robert Henry b 1908 (1908/7146) – Archibald John b 1908 (1908/26290) – Edward Charles b 1909 (1909/12799) – Russell William b 1911 (1911/22661) – Stanley Herbert b 1913 (1913/20765)  #Charles Henry Potts died 1918 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/12994 age 38 born about 1880   |
|---------|---------------------------------|----|----|--|
| Potts   | Ada Edith Potts formerly Dalton | 20 | NZ | [2] Ada Edith Potts formerly Dalton b 1887 NZ d 1968 NZ m 1906 NZ Charles Henry Potts #Ada Edith Dalton born 1887 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/16880 parents Sarah and John Benjamin Dalton #Ada Edith Potts (widow) married 1922 NZ Leslie Galloway Robertson reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1922 folio website 1922/9095 #Ada Edith Roberston died 1968 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1968 folio website 1968/46532 age 80 born about 1888  |
| Potts   |                                 | Χ  |    | [3] Unknown  |
| Poulson | Carl Poulson                    |    |    | #Carl Poulson Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Price   | Price Co Ltd (T)                |    |    | #Price Co Ltd (T)Saw millers Martins River Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Prier   | Harry Prier                     |    |    | #Harry Prier Carter Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Prier   | Thomas H Prier                  |    |    | #Thomas H Prier Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Prier   | Thomas John Prier               | 43 | NZ | Father of Leonard, John, Elsie and Harold #Thomas J Prier Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa #Thomas John Prier born 1864 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1864 folio website 1864/9209 parents Susannah and William Smale Prier #Thomas John Prier married 12 April 1894 Wellington NZ Kate Woodman reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1894 folio 3528 website 1894/3236 #Thomas and Kate had 6 children Leonard William b 1895 (1895/18864) – John Frederick b 1897 (1897/9913 – Elsie Mary b 1900 (1900/3360) – Harold David b 1901 (1901/17461 – Blanche Evelyn b 1903 (1903/8673) – Thomas Leslie b 1906 (1906/1848) |
| Prier   | Kate Prier                      | 38 | NZ | Mother of Leonard, John, Elise and Harold  #Kate Woodman born 1869 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1869 folio website 1869/19243  parents Elizabeth and William Woodman  #Kate Prier formerly Woodman died 1936 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1936 folio website  1936/17489 age 67 born about 1869  |
| Prier   | Leonard William Prier           | 11 | NZ | #Leonard Prier Age 11 years 7 months Akatarawa School 22 April 1907 #Leonard William Prier born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/18864 parents Kate and Thomas John Prier   |
| Prier   | John Frederick Prier            | 9  | NZ | #John Prier Age 9 years 6 months Akatarawa School 22 April 1907  #John Frederick Prier born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/9913  parents Kate and John Thomas Prier   |
| Prier   | Elsie Mary Prier                | 7  | NZ | #Elsie Pier [sic] Age 7 years 1 months Akatarawa School 22 April 1907 #Elsie Mary Prier born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/3360 parents Kate and Thomas John Prier   |

| Prier    | Harold David Prier   | 5  | NZ   | #Harold Prier Age 5 years 6 months Akatarawa School 22 April 1907 #Harold David Prier born 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website 1901/17461 parent Kate and Thomas John Prier   |
|----------|----------------------|----|------|--|
| Prier    | Blanche Evelyn Prier | 4  | NZ   | Sister of Leonard, John, Elise and Harold #Blanche Evelyn Prier born 1903 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1903 folio website 1903/8673 parents Kate and Thomas John Prier   |
| Prier    | Thomas Leslie Prier  | 1  | NZ   | Brother of Leonard, John, Elise and Harold #Thomas Leslie Prier born 1906 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1906 folio website 1906/1848 parents Kate and Thomas John Prier   |
| Pudney   | G Pudney             |    |      | #G Pudney Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Paul     | Ellen Paul           |    |      | #Ellen Paul Teacher Upper Hutt & Side School 1907 AJHRs E1 page 31   |
| Palmer   | Alexander Palmer     | М  | 1872 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1872 Alexander Palmer   |
| Palmer   | A Palmer             |    |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – A Palmer   |
| Pearse   | George Pearse        | М  | 1857 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1857 George Pearse  |
| Pearse   | James Pearse         | М  | 1867 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1867 James Pearse   |
| Perkins  | George Perkins       | М  | 1847 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1847 George Perkins   |
| Perry    | Alfred Perry         | S  | 1855 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – single born 1855 Alfred Perry  |
| Perry    | George Perry         | М  | 1860 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1860 George Perry   |
| Q        |                      |    |      |  |
| Quinland | Thomas Quinland      |    |      | #Thomas Quinland Mill contractor Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| R        |                      |    |      |  |
| Rawson   | Henry E Rawson       |    |      | #Henry E Rawson JP Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Reay     | John William Reay    |    |      | #John William Reay Deputy registrar birth deaths & marriages Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Reid     |                      |    |      | Reid 3 carpenter   |
| Reid     | Donald Nicholas Reid | 33 | NZ   | [1] Donald Nicholas Reid b 1874 NZ d 1953 NZ m 1900 NZ Ida Haybrittle #Donald Reid Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #Donald Nicholas Reid sheep farmer Upper Hutt 1905/1906 Hutt Electoral roll (4809) #Donald Nicholas Reid born 1874 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1874 folio website 1874/43008 parents Priscilla and Nicholas Reid #Donald Nicholas Reid married 1900 NZ Ida Haybrittle reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1900 folio website 1900/3762 #Donald and Ida had 2 children Douglas Gordon b 1901 (1901/17464) – Jean Merrilees Reid b 1914 (1914/22267) |

|            |                                 |    |          | #Donald Nicholas Reid died 1953 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1953 folio website 1953/20785 age 78 born about 1875   |
|------------|---------------------------------|----|----------|---|
| Reid       | Ida Reid formerly<br>Haybrittle | 26 |          | [2] Ida Reid formerly Haybrittle b 1881 d m 1900 NZ Donald Nicholas Reid #Ida Reid married Upper Hutt 1905/1906 Hutt Electoral roll (4814) #Ida Reid died 1973 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1973 folio website 1973/38483 born 29 May 1881  |
| Reid       | Douglas Gordon Reid             | 6  | NZ       | [3] Douglas Gordon Reid b 1901 NZ #Douglas Gordon Reid born 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website 1901/17464 parents Ida and Donald Nicholas Reid  |
| Reid       | Nicholas Reid                   | 70 |          | #Nicholas Reid Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #Nicholas Reid died 1915 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1915 folio website 1915/8763 age 78 born about 1837 #Please note Nicholas is the father of Donald Nicholas Reid   |
| Renner     | W J Renner                      |    |          | #W J Renner Carter Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Reuben     | John Reuben                     |    |          | Father of Ethel and Roy #John Reuben Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Reuben     | Ethel Reuben                    | 14 |          | #Ethel Reuben Age 14 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Ethel Reuben birth date 28 January 1893 parent/guardian John Reuben address The Pah Upper Hutt School Maungaroa Upper Hutt admission date 18 July 1904 last school Greytown last day 28 January 1905 register number 326  |
| Reuben     | Roy Reuben                      | 9  |          | #Roy Reuben Age 9 years 8 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Roy Reuben birth date 23 December 1897 parent/guardian John Reuben School Upper Hutt admission date 24 January 1905 last school Mungaroa last date 03 August 1906 destination Lower Hutt   |
| Rhodes     | George Rhodes                   | 6  |          | #George Rhodes Age 6 years 9 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #perhaps Robert George Rhodes born 1900 NZ refer4ence RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/2118 parents Emma Carlotta (McMillan) and James Edward Rhodes  |
| Richardson | Captain W Richardson            |    |          | #Captain W Richardson Surveyor Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke   |
| Ridland    | Michael Ridland                 |    |          | #Michael Ridland Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville   |
| Ridland    | Margaret Agnes Ridland          | 29 | UH<br>NZ | #Margaret Agnes Ridland spinster age 29 resident Wallaceville life and Sinclair William Ridland bachelor age 36 occupation Labourer residence Wellington 1 week intend to marry Kew Terrace Church Manse Pirie Street Wellington by Rev J K Elliott (1907/882) reference Archives NZ Wellington 1907 BDM 20/671 page 328 line 83 application date 29 January 1907 |
| Roberts    |                                 |    |          | Roberts 4 coachbuilder  |
| Roberts    |                                 |    |          | [1] perhaps John Roberts b d m 1896 Elizabeth Galloway #John Roberts wheelwright Main Road Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (6083) #John Roberts married 1896 NZ Elizabeth Galloway marriage registration 1896 folio website 1896/1420   |
| Roberts    |                                 |    |          | [2] perhaps Elizabeth Roberts formerly Galloway b d m 1896 John Roberts<br>#Elizabeth Roberts married Main Road Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (6082)  |
| Roberts    |                                 |    |          | [3] perhaps James Galloway Roberts b 1896 NZ #James Galloway Roberts born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/900 parents Elizabeth and John Roberts  |

| Roberts  |                              |    |    | [4] Unknown  |
|----------|------------------------------|----|----|--|
| Robinson | William Robinson             | 58 |    | Father of May and Arthur #William Robinson settler Queen Street Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (6113) #William Robinson died 03 August 1921 reference RGO NZ death registration 1921 folio website 1921/4012 age 72 born about 1849 buried St Johns cemetery Trentham UH  |
| Robinson | Jane Robinson                | 58 |    | Mother of May and Arthur #Jane Robinson married Queen Street Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (6104) #Jane Robinson died 19 November 1932 reference RGO NZ death registration 1932 folio website 1932/12080 age 83 born about 1849 buried St Johns Trentham UH  |
| Robinson | May / Mary Ellen<br>Robinson | 11 | NZ | #May [sic] Robinson Age 11 years 3 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907 #Mary Ellen Robinson born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/2996 parents Jane and William Robinson #May Robinson birth date 09 January 1896 parent W Robinson address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 16 November 1903 last school Wallaceville last day 09 October 1905 destination Kaitoke register number 809  |
| Robinson | Arthur Edmund Robinson       | 15 | NZ | #Arthur Robinson Age 15 years Kaitoke School 10 May 1907  #Arthur Edmund Robinson born 1892 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/2130 parents Jane and William Robinson  #Arthur Robinson birth date 04 March 1892 parent W Robinson address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 16 November 1903 last school Wallaceville last day 24 February 1904 destination Wallaceville register number 808  #Arthur Robinson birth date 04 March 1892 parent William Robinson address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 26 January 1905 last school Wallaceville last day 19 October 1905 destination Kaitoke |
| Russell  | Thomas Russell               | 36 |    | Father of Ernest, Leonard and Mabel #Thomas Russell married 1892 NZ Ellen Swanson reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1892 folio website 1892/3933 #Thomas Russell died 04 October 1944 reference RGO NZ death registration 1944 folio website 1944/ age 73 born about 1871 buried age 72 Wallaceville cemetery UH  |
| Russell  | Ellen Russell                | 40 |    | Mother of Ernest, Leonard and Mabel #Ellen Swanson born 1867 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1867 folio website 1867/16850 parents Ellen and Charles Russell #Ellen Russell died 30 November 1932 reference RGO NZ death registration 1932 folio website 1932/12082 age 65 born about 1867 buried Wallaceville cemetery UH  |
| Russell  | Ernest Russell               | 14 | NZ | #Ernest Russell Age 14 years Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907 #Ernest Edward Russell born 1893 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/6857 parents Ellen and Thomas Russell   |
| Russell  | Leonard Russell              | 12 | NZ | #Leonard Russell Age 12 years 9 months Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907 #Leonard Thomas Russell born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/13579 parents Ellen and Thomas Russell   |
| Russell  | Mabel Russell                | 8  | NZ | #Mabel Russell Age 8 years 9 months Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907 #Elsie Mabel Russell born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/7700   |

|          |                      |    |      | parents Ellen and Thomas Russell   |
|----------|----------------------|----|------|--|
| Roberts  | Percy Roberts        | S  | 1883 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – single born 1883 Percy Roberts   |
| Robinson | Charles Robinson     | М  | 1852 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1852 Charles Robinson   |
| Rouse    | William Rouse        | М  | 1858 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1858 William Rouse  |
| S        | ·                    |    |      |  |
| Scholes  | Alfred Scholes       | 40 |      | Father of Matilda, Frank, Hannah and Alexander  #Alfred Scholes born 1867 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1867 folio website 1867/43 parents Sarah Ann and Joseph Scholes  #Alfred Scholes married 1889 NZ Annie Sophia Symons reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1889 folio website 1889/216  #Alfred and Annie had 11 children Ralph b 1890 (1890/2287) – Alfred b 1891 (1891/2132) – Leonard b 1892 (1892/10258) – Matilda Emily b 1894 (1894/17690) – Frank b 1896 (1896/3515) – Hannah Simpson b 1897 (1897/11770) – Alex Gladstone b 1899 (1899/1675) – Harold b 1902 (1902/19617) – Alfred Edward b 1904 (1904/20555) – Eleanor Jane b 1907 (1907/1477) – Norman b 1909 (1909/12795)  #Alfred Scholes Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa |
| Scholes  | Annie Sophia Scholes | 40 |      | Mother of Matilda, Frank, Hannah and Alexander #Sophia Jane Annie Scholes died 1943 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1943 folio website 1943/27667 age 76 born about 1867  |
| Scholes  | Matilda Scholes      | 13 | NZ   | #Matilda Scholes Age 13 years 2 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907  #Matilda Emily Scholes born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/17690 parents Jane Annie Sophia and Alfred Scholes   |
| Scholes  | Frank Scholes        | 11 | NZ   | #Frank Scholes Age 11 years 7 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Frank Scholes born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/3515 parents June Annie Sophia and Alfred Scholes   |
| Scholes  | Hannah Scholes       | 9  | NZ   | #Hannah Scholes Age 9 years 7 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Hannah Simpson Scholes born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/11770 parents Annie Sophia and Alfred Scholes  |
| Scholes  | Alexander Scholes    | 7  | NZ   | #Alexander Scholes Age 7 years 9 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Alex Gladstone Scholes born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/1675 parents Annie Sophia and Alfred Scholes  |
| Scott    |                      |    |      | Scott 4 settler  |
| Scott    | Elizabeth Ann Scott  | 71 |      | [1] perhaps Elizabeth Ann Scott widow Trentham 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (5099) #Elizabeth Ann Scott died 1923 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1923 folio website 1923/11428 age 87 born about 1836 (widow of William Henry Scott born about 1832 died 1902 NZ)   |
| Scott    | Irene Maude Scott    | 38 | NZ   | [2] perhaps Irene Maude Waimate Scott b 1869 NZ #Irene Maud Waimate Scott spinster Trentham 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (5101) #Irene Maude Waimate Scott born 1869 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1869 folio website 1869/30808 parents Elizabeth Ann and William Henry Scott   |

|           |                                   |    |    | #Irene Maud Waimate Scott married 1909 NZ Herbert Leopold Pratt reference RGO NZ 1909 folio 6817 website 1909/5224   |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|----|----|--|
| Scott     | Ella Selah Luer formerly<br>Scott | 36 | NZ | [3] perhaps Ella Selah Waimate Luer formerly Scott b 1871 NZ #Ella Selah Waimate Scott born 1871 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1871 folio website 1871/32935 parents Elizabeth Ann and William Henry Scott #Ella Selah Waimate Scott married 1892 NZ Frederick William Henry Luers reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1892 folio website 1892/1355 #Ella Selah Luers married Trentham 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (3463) & Frederick Luers sawmiller Whiteman's Valley 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (3464)   |
| Scott     | Florence Alice Scott              | 34 | NZ | [4] perhaps Florence Alice Scott b 1873 NZ #Florence Alice Waimate Scott born 1873 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1873 folio website 1873/41969 parents Elizabeth Ann and William Henry Scott #Florence Alice Waimate Scott married 1912 Thomas Lessels Hay reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1912 folio 2506 website 1912/2735 #Florence Alice Waimate Scott spinster Whitemans Valley 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (8612)   |
| Scrimshaw | James Scrimshaw junior            | 30 | NZ | #James Scrimshaw junior Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  #James Hector Scrimshaw born 1877 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1877 folio website  1877/11462 parents Martha and James Scrimshaw  #James Scrimshaw died 1948 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1948 folio website 1948/28736  age 68 born about 1880  |
| Scrimshaw | James Scrinshaw                   | 54 |    | Father of Archie and Ethel Scrimshaw #James Scrimshaw Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Trentham #James Scrimshaw married 1874 NZ Marthey/Martha Jolley reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1874 folio website 1874/10396 #James Scrimshaw died 1929 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1929 folio website 1929/8327 age 76 born about 1853 #James and Martha had 12 children Thomas b 1875 (1875/10477) – James Hector b 1877 (1877/11462) – Martha Margaret b 1879 (1879/4848) – Robert Arthur b 1880 (1880/9982) – George William b 1882 (1882/2646) – John Benjamin b 1883 (1883/16281) – Minnie Elizabeth b 1886 (1886/2090 – Henry Patrick b 1887 (1887/1447) – William Hector b 1889 (1889/12625) – Martha b 1891 (1891/9706) – Archie b 1893 (1893/13333) – Beatrice Alice b 1896 (1896/8953) |
| Scrimshaw | Martha Scrimshaw                  | 57 |    | Mother of Archie and Ethel Scrimshaw #Martha Scrimshaw formerly Jolley died 1913 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1913 folio website 1913/6617 age 63 born about 1850  |
| Scrimshaw | Archie Scrinshaw                  | 14 | NZ | #Archie Scrimshaw Age 14 years 3 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Archie Scrimshaw born 1893 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/13333 parents Martha and James Scrimshaw   |
| Scrimshaw | Ethel Scrimshaw                   | 8  |    | #Ethel Scrimshaw Age 8 years 3 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Ethel Scrimshaw birth date 13 June 1899 parents James Scrimshaw address Mungaroa school Upper Hutt admission date 31 October 1905 last day 18 March 1910 destination Carterton #Ethel May Scrimshaw died 22 September 1971 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1971 folio website 1971/41207 age 72 born about 1899 buried Akatarawa cemetery UH  |

| Scrimshaw | Thomas Scrimshaw                      | 32 | NZ | #Thomas Scrimshaw Farm manager Wises Directory 1907 Trentham #Thomas Scrimshaw born 1875 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1875 folio website 1875/10477 parents Martha and James Scrimshaw #Thomas Scrimshaw married 15 September 1897 Wellington NZ Annie Mary Rohde unable to locate RGO marriage registration details on issue birth registration #Anna Maria Rohde born 1878 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/11017 parents Johanna / Hannah and Ferdinand Rohde #Thomas and Annie Mary Scrimshaw had 2 children Herbert b 1898 (1898/7699) – Florence b 1899 (1899/17209) #Annie Mary Scrimshaw died 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1901 folio website 1901/4511 age 23 born about 1878 buried St John Trentham UH #Thomas Scrimshaw (widow) married 1903 NZ Eva Beatrice Fletcher reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1903 folio website 1903/2586 #Thomas and Eva had daughter Phlyice Virginia Scrimshaw born 1904 (1904/20557) #Thomas Scrimshaw died 02 June 1963 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1963 folio website 1963/42468 age 88 born about 1875 |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Scrimshaw | Eva Beatrice Scrimshaw                | 24 |    | Stepmother of Herbert and Florence #Eva Beatrice Scrimshaw married Upper Hutt 195-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (5109) #Eva Beatrice Scrimshaw formerly Fletcher died 14 July 1953 reference RGO NZ death registration 1953 folio website 1953/ born about 1883  |
| Scrimshaw | Herbert Scrimshaw                     | 9  | NZ | #Herbert Scrimshaw Age 9 years 4 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Herbert Arthur Scrimshaw born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/7699 parents Annie and Thomas Scrimshaw   |
| Scrimshaw | Florence May Scrimshaw                | 8  | NZ | #Florence Scrimshaw Age 8 years Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Florence May Scrimshaw born 07 July 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/17209 parents Annie Mary and Thomas Scrimshaw   |
| Scrimshaw | Phyllis/Phlyice Virginia<br>Scrimshaw | 3  | NZ | Step sister of Herbert and Florence #Phlyice Virginia Scrimshaw born 09 October 1904 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1904 folio website 1904/20557 parents Eva Beatrice and Thomas Scrimshaw   |
| Seed      | Frederick Edward Seed                 | 37 | NZ | Father of Jessie and William  #Frederick Edward Seed sawmiller Mungaroa Valley Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (5131)  #Frederick Edward Seed born 1870 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1870 folio website  1870/20231 parents Mary Ann and William Seed  #Marriage - Seed – Allen – On the 25 <sup>th</sup> July at West Ham Parish Church by the Rev Arnold Pelly M A  Vicar Frederick Edward fourth son of the late Mr W Seed of Wellington NZ to Edith youngest daughter of Mr George Allen of Woodbury Clova Road Forest Gate London reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 03 December 1896 page 6  #Frederick Edward Seed died 28 April 1945 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1945 folio website  1945/18406 age 75 born about 1870 cremated Karori cemetery   |
| Seed      | Charlotte Edith Seed formerly Allen   | 33 |    | Mother of Jessie and William  #Charlotte Edith Seed died 08 July 1948 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1948 folio website 1948/19234 age 74 born about 1874 cremated Kaori cemetery   |

| Seed     | Jessie Seed                     | 10 |    | #Jessie Seed Age 10 years 2 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Jessie Seed birth date 24 May 1896/1897 parent Fred Seed address Mungaroa admission date 29 May 1905 last school Dannevirke last day 15 December 1910 destination Hutt District High register number 905  |
|----------|---------------------------------|----|----|--|
| Seed     | William George Seed             | 9  |    | #William Seed Age 9 years 1 month Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #William Seed birth date 08 June 1898 parent Fred Seed address Mungaroa admission date 29 May 1905 last school Dannevirke last day 18 December 1912 destination Wellington register number 906 #William George Seed died 1972 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1972 folio website 1972/25372 born 08 June 1898            |
| Shaw     |                                 |    |    | Shaw 3 minister  |
| Shaw     | Francis / Frederick Shaw<br>Rev |    |    | [1] Francis Shaw b d m  #The public meeting was presided over by Mr Francis Shaw the local Home Missionary reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 26 November 1907 page 6  #It is reported that Mr Shaw home missionary had been appointed to the charge of the Upper Hutt reference Papers past website 11 December 1907 page 8   |
| Shaw     |                                 |    |    | [2]  |
| Shaw     |                                 |    |    | [3]  |
| Shepherd | Thomas Shepherd                 |    |    | #Thomas Shepherd Cheese factory Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa  |
| Sherlock | Sherlock                        |    |    | #Sherlock Mill hand Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville  |
| Sherlock | John Sherlock                   |    |    | Father of William and Thomas  #John Thomas Sherlock married 1893 NZ Maria Sharkey reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1893 folio website 1893/1618  #Maria and John had 6 children John Nelson b 1895 (1895/7129) – William James b 1897 (1897/2152) – Thomas Joseph b 1899 (1899/5910) – Catherine Margaret b 1901 (1901/8016) Margaret Ellen b 1903 (1903/15731) – Patrick b 1904 (1904/7434) |
| Sherlock | Maria Sherlock                  |    |    | Mother of William and Thomas  #Maria Sherlock  |
| Sherlock | John Nelson Sherlock            | 11 | NZ | #John Sherlock Age 11 years 10 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #John Nelson Sherlock born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/7129 parents Maria and John Sherlock  |
| Sherlock | William James Sherlock          | 10 | NZ | #William Sherlock Age 10 years 7 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #William James Sherlock born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/2152 parents Maria and John Thomas Sherlock   |
| Sherlock | Thomas Joseph<br>Sherlock       | 7  | NZ | #Thomas Sherlock Age 7 years 3 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Thomas Joseph Sherlock born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/5910 parents Maria and John Sherlock  |
| Shields  | William Shields                 | 43 | NZ | Father of Arthur Shields  #William Murley born 1864 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1864 folio website 1864/19170  parents Rebecca and John Shields  #William Shields married 1886 NZ Sarah Pickett reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1886 folio website 1886/741  #William Murley Shields died 1943 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1943 folio website                         |

| 01:11      |                                  |    |    | 1943/22658 age 79 born about 1864 #William Murley and Sarah had 12 children William George b 1886 (1886/7825) – Florence b 1887 (1887/11922) – Lily b 1887 (1887/11923) – Rebecca Olive b 1889 (1889/10302) – Arthur Prior b 1897 (1897/3096) – Elesette b 1898 (1898/12458) – Percy b 1900 (1900/18492) – Ethel Doris b 1903 (1903/9940) – Elsie Muriel b 1903 (1903/9963) – Elsie Muriel b 1905 (1905/12630) – May b 1908 (1908/3404) – John Murlie b 1893 (1893/8413) |
|------------|----------------------------------|----|----|--|
| Shields    | Sarah Shields                    |    |    | Mother of Arthur Shields #Sarah Shields  |
| Shields    | Arthur Prior Shields             | 9  | NZ | #Arthur Shields Age 9 years 6 months Akatarawa School 22 April 1907 #Arthur Prior Shields born 01 December 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/3096 parents Sarah and William Murley   |
| Simpson    | David Simpson                    |    |    | #David Simpson Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Sing       | Wong She Sing                    | Х  |    | Father of Gladys Sing  #Wong Sing married 1897 NZ Ada Margaret Giles reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1897 folio website 1897/3289  #Perhaps Wong Sing age 30 born at China arrived ship Rotomahana from Sydney certificate issued at Auckland 11/2/1895 reference Archives NZ Auckland Office   |
| Sing       | Ada Margaret Wong formerly Giles | Х  |    | Mother of Gladys Sing Ada Margaret Wong formerly Giles   |
| Sing [sic] | Gladys Phoebe Sing               | 9  |    | #Gladys Sing Age 9 years 7 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Gladys Phoebe Sing born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/19197 parents Ada Margaret and Wong She Sing   |
| Slater     | William C Slater                 |    |    | #William C Slater Sawmill hand Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Smith      |                                  |    |    | Smith C 8 butcher  |
| Smith      |                                  |    |    | [1]  |
| Smith      |                                  |    |    | [2]  |
| Smith      |                                  |    |    | [3]  |
| Smith      |                                  |    |    | [4]  |
| Smith      |                                  |    |    | [5]  |
| Smith      |                                  |    |    | [6]  |
| Smith      |                                  |    |    | [7]  |
| Smith      |                                  |    |    | [8]  |
| Smith      | Charles Edgar Smith              | 38 |    | Father of Elvina, Arthur, Daisy, Gladys and Elsie  #Charles Edgar Smith died 1940 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1940 folio website 1940/21970 age 71 born about 1869  #In loving memory of Charles Edgar beloved husband of Margaret Smith died 27 January 1940 age 71 Also Margaret beloved wife of above died 06 September 1953 aged 81 Re-United buried Kaori cemetery Wellington monumental inscription   |
| Smith      | Margaret Smith                   | 35 |    | Mother of Elvina, Arthur, Daisy, Gladys and Elsie #Margaret Smith died 1953 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1953 folio website 1953/28041 age   |

|       |                              |    |    | 81 born about 1872   |
|-------|------------------------------|----|----|--|
| Smith | Elvina Elizabeth Smith       | 12 |    | #Elvina Smith Age 12 years Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Elvinia Smith birth date 20 June 1895 parents Charles Edgar Smith address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 13 May 1907 last school Te Aro last day 17 December 1908 destination Wellington register number 1068  |
| Smith | Arthur Reginald Smith        | 9  |    | #Arthur Smith Age 9 years 2 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Arthur Reginald Smith birth date 06 April 1898  |
| Smith | Dorothy May (Daisy)<br>Smith | 7  |    | #Daisy Smith Age 7 years Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Dorothy May (Daisy) Smith birth date 26 April 1900 parent Charles Edgar Smith address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 06 May 1907 last school Te Aro infants last day 26 March 1909 destination Wellington register number 1066   |
| Smith | Elsie Smith                  | 7  | NZ | #Elsie Smith Age 7 years 1 month Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Elsie Lillian born NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1906 folio website 1906/24743 parents Margaret and Charles Edgar Smith  |
| Smith | Gladys Emily Smith           | 5  |    | #Gladys Smith Age 5 years 7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  |
| Smith |                              |    |    | Smith 0 6 labourer   |
| Smith | Ormond Smith                 |    |    | [1] Ormond Smith Ormond Smith married 1886 NZ Margaret Collie reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1886 folio 2858 website 1886/ ===  #Various children living with Ormond Smith [1] George Smith birth date 11 April 1893 parents Ormond Smith address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 25 September 1899 last school Kaitoke last day 14 September 1906 destination Technical school Wellington register number 586 [2] Margaret Smith birth date 06 March 1883 parent Ormond Smith address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 25 September 1899 last school Kaitoke last day 19 December 1902 comment home duties register 585 [3] Ina Coleman birth date 27 June 1892 guardian Ormond Smith address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 04 December 1900 last day 14 August 1906 comment domestic service register number 654 [4] Wana Coleman birth date 18 January 1896 guardian Ormond Smith address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 06 February 1901 last day 13 March 1908 destination Masterton register number 666 [5] Alice Green birth date 25 April 1908 guardian Ormond Smith address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 07 May 1913 last day 10 February 1914 destination Kaitoke register number 1678 & Alice Green birth date 25 April 1908 guardian Ormond Smith address Upper Hutt School Upper Hutt admission date 01 March 1915 last school Kaitoke last day 15 December 1922 destination Lower Hutt District High school register number 1905 former 1678 [6] Hilton McKegney birth date 26 November 1909 guardian Ormond Smith address Upper Hutt school Upper Hutt admission date 20 April 1915 last school Ashburton last day 13 July 1915 destination Ashburton register number 1926 |
| Smith |                              |    |    | [2]  |
| Smith |                              |    |    | [3]  |
| Smith |                              |    |    | [4]  |
| Smith |                              |    |    | [5]  |
| Smith |                              |    |    | [6]  |

| Smith   |                        |    |    | Smith S 4 engine driver   |
|---------|------------------------|----|----|---|
| Smith   |                        |    |    | [1]   |
| Smith   |                        |    |    | [2]   |
| Smith   |                        |    |    | [3]   |
| Smith   |                        |    |    | [4]   |
| Smith   | Rev Cecil Josiah Smith |    |    | #Rev Cecil Josiah Smith Rev (Church of England) Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #Rev Cecil Josiah Smith Rev (Church of England) Wises Directory 1907 Trentham   |
| Smith   | Henry Smith            |    |    | #Henry Smith Settler Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Smith   | Ormond E Smith         |    |    | #Ormond E Smith Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Smith   | Sydney Smith           |    |    | #Sydney Smith born 25 December 1874 member Mungaroa Lodge (1906)  |
| Southee |                        |    |    | Southee 10 labourer   |
| Southee | Alfred Southee         |    |    | #Alfred Southee Wood merchant Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Southee | Alfred Southee junior  |    |    | #Alfred Southee junior Bullock driver Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Southee | George Southee         |    |    | #George Southee Charcoal burner Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Southee | Robert Southee         |    |    | #Robert Southee Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Southee | William Southee        |    |    | #William Southee Carter Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Southee | Alfred Henry Southee   | 38 | NZ | Father of Eva, May, Albert and Eileen  #Henry Alfred Southee born 1869 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1869 folio website 1869/18778 parents Maria and George Southee  #Alfred Henry Southee married 1892 NZ Annie Teresa Blake reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1892 folio website 1892/3660  #Henry Alfred Southee died 1940 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1940 folio website 1940/21994 age 70 born about 1870  #Alfred Henry and Annie had 8 children Eva Kathleen b 1895 (1895/14556) – Annie May b 1897 (1897/5784) – Albert Henry b 1899 (1899/10301) – Eileen b 1901 (1901/17460) – Jessie b 1904 (1904/7484) – Frank b 1906 (1906/1851) – Edgar Vincent b 1907 (1907/1478) – Gwendoline Constance b 1910 (1910/651)  Mother of Eva, May, Albert and Eileen |
|         | Annie Soutnee          | 39 |    | #Annie Teresa Southee formerly Blake died 1945 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1945 folio website 1945/23005 age 77 born about 1868  |
| Southee | Eva Southee            | 12 | NZ | #Eva Southee Age 12 years 1 month Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Eva Kathleen Southee born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/14556 parents Annie and Alfred Henry Southee  |
| Southee | May Southee            | 10 | NZ | #May Southee Age 10 years 7 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907  #Annie May Southee born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/5785  parents Annie and Alfred Henry Southee   |
| Southee | Albert Southee         | 7  | NZ | #Albert Southee Age 7 years 11 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Albert Henry Southee born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/10301 parents Annie and Alfred Henry Southee  |
| Southee | Eileen Southee         | 5  | NZ | #Eileen Southee Age 5 years 11 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  |

|         |                              |    |    | #Eileen Southee born 1901 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1901 folio website 1901/17460 parents Annie and Alfred Henry Southee  |
|---------|------------------------------|----|----|--|
| Southee | Esther Southee               | 6  |    | #Esther Southee Age 6 years 9 months Akatarawa School 22 April 1907  |
| Sowerby | Frederick Charles<br>Sowerby | 33 | NZ | Father of Harold Sowerby #Frederick Charles Sowerby born 1874 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1874 folio website 1874/17579 parents Annie and John Sowerby #Frederick Charles Sowerby married 1896 NZ Florence May Bennett reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1896 folio 4412 website 1896/3416 #Frederick Charles Sowerby died 11 June 1945 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1945 folio website 1945/18764 age 71 born about 1874  |
| Sowerby | Florence May Sowerby         | 30 | NZ | Mother of Harold Sowerby #Florence May Sowerby born 1877 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1877 folio website 1877/7529 parents Elizabeth and William Bennett or Florence May Bennett born 1880 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/13230 parents Alice Maud Mary and William Henry Bennett  |
| Sowerby | Harold Charles Sowerby       | 8  | NZ | #Harold Sowerby Age 8 years 5 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Harold Charles Sowerby born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/12738 parents Florence May and Frederick Charles Sowerby  |
| Spicer  | Thomas Spicer                | 36 | NZ | #Thomas Spicer Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa #Thomas Spicer born 1871 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1871 folio website 1871/20263 parents Jane and Richard Spicer #Thomas Spicer married 1894 NZ Ada Prier reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1894 folio website 1894/1612 #Thomas Spicer died 1945 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1945 folio website 1945/18342 age 74 born about 1871 #Thomas and Ada had 3 children Doris b 1894 (1894/3507) – Richard Clyde b 1897 (1897/1934) – Ada b 1898 (1898/7756) d 1898 (1898/3259) age 15 hours |
| Spicer  | Ada Spicer formerly Prier    | 37 | NZ | Mother of Doris and Richard  #Ada Prier born 1870 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1870 folio website 1870/19748 parents  Susannah and William Smale Prier  #Ada died 1915 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1915 folio website 1915/1175 age 45 born about 1870  |
| Spicer  | Doris Spicer                 | 12 | NZ | #Doris Spicer Age 12 years 11 months Akatarawa School 22 April 1907 #Doris Spicer born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/3507 parents Ada and Thomas Spicer  |
| Spicer  | Richard Spicer               | 10 | NZ | #Richard Spicer Age 10 years 2 months Akatarawa School 22 April 1907 #Richard Clyde Spicer born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/1934 parents Ada and Thomas Spicer   |
| Spragg  | Charles Robert Spragg        | 27 |    | #Charles Robert Spragg bachelor age 27 occupation meat inspector resident Wallaceville 1 year and Hetty / Katty Spragg spinster age 24 resident Mt Albert 24 years intend to marry residence of Wesley Spragg Mt Albert Auckland by Rev John Williams reference Archives NZ Wellington BDM 20/67 application date 22 March page 361 line 243 (1907/752)  |

| Squires          | Kathleen Squires                | 11 | #Kathleen Squires Age 11 years 6 months Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907  |
|------------------|---------------------------------|----|--|
| Squires          | Eileen Squires                  | 9  | #Eileen Squires Age 9 years 2 months Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907   |
| Steedman         | Miss Maud Steedman              |    | #Miss Maud Steedman School mistress Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa TRY#Mary Maud Josephine Steedman born 1884 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/9744 parents Elizabeth and James Steedman   |
| Steinmuller      | May Steinmuler                  | 7  | #May Steinmuler Age 7 years 11 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #May Steinmuller birth date 28 September 1899 parents Mrs Steinmuller address Ebdentown school Upper Hutt admission date 28 November 1910 last school re-admitted last day 15 October 1911 destination Trentham register number 1378 former 858   |
| Stenhouse        | Nicol Stenhouse                 |    | #Nicol Stenhouse Brewer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke   |
| Stephenson       | William?                        |    | Stephenson 3 engine driver   |
| Stephenson       |                                 |    | [1]  |
| Stephenson       |                                 |    | [2]  |
| Stephenson       |                                 |    | [3]  |
| Strange-Mure     | William Thomas Strange-<br>Mure |    | Father of William Strange-Mure #   |
| Strange-Mure     | Annie Laura Strange-<br>Mure    |    | Mother of William Strange-Mure #   |
| Strange-<br>Mure | William Strange Mure            | 13 | #William Strange Mure Age 13 years 8 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907 #William Strange Mure Age 12 years 10 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907 #Wm Strange-Mure birth date 22 July 1894 guardian G McGhie address Maungaroa Upper Hutt school Maungaroa admission date 03 November 1901 last school Thorndon Wellington last day 28 August 1908 destination Government #William James Lumisden Strange-Mure born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/16795 parents Annie Laura and William Thomas Harry/Henry Starnge-Mure |
| Suggith          | Jos Suggith                     |    | #Jos Suggith Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Suggith          | William Suggith                 |    | #William Suggith Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke   |
| Sullivan         | Dennis Sullivan                 |    | Father of Vida Sullivan<br>#Dennis Sullivan Platelayer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Sullivan         | Martha Sullivan                 |    | Mother of Vida Sullivan  |
| Sullivan         | Ilma Sullivan                   |    | #Ilma Sullivan Age 11 years 4 month Akatarawa School 22 April 1907 TRY#Vida Isabel Sullivan born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/2339 parents Martha and Dennis Sullivan ALSO #Daisy Winifred Sullivan born 1890 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/2532 parents Martha and Dennis Sullivan  |
| Swann            |                                 |    | Swann 4 ganger   |
| Swann            |                                 |    | [1]  |
| Swann            |                                 |    | [2]  |
| Swann            |                                 |    | [3]  |

| Swann      |   |     |      | [4]   |
|------------|---|-----|------|---|
| Swanson    | James Swanson   |     |      | Father of Olive Swanson   |
|            |   |     |      | #James Swanson farmer Whitemans Valley 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (5578)   |
| Swanson    | Edith Swanson   |     |      | Mother of Olive Swanson   |
|            |   |     |      | #Edith Swanson married Whitemans Valley 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (5569)  |
| Swanson    | Olive Swanson   | 12  | NZ   | #Olive Swanson Age 12 years 9 months Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907  |
|            |   |     |      | #Olive Myrtle Swanson born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/3020   |
| Cwanaan    | Clive Swanson   | 10  |      | parents Edith and James Swanson  #Clive Swanson Age 10 years 10 months Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907  |
| Swanson    |   | 10  |      |   |
| Sykes      | Joseph Henry  |     |      | Father of Lillian Sykes #   |
| Sykes      | Elisabeth Maud Sykes  |     |      | Mother of Elisabeth Maud Sykes  |
| - <b>,</b> |   |     |      | #   |
| Sykes      | Lillian Sykes   | 8   | NZ   | #Lillian Sykes Age 8 years 10 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907   |
|            |   |     |      | #Lilian Jane Sykes born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/12177   |
|            |   |     |      | parents Elisabeth Maud and Joseph Henry Sykes   |
| Symonds    | Robert Symonds  |     |      | #Robert Symonds Engineer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Symons     |   |     |      | Symons 4 ganger   |
| Symons     |   |     |      | [1]   |
| Symons     |   |     |      | [2]   |
| Symons     |   |     |      | [3]   |
| Symons     |   |     |      | [4]   |
| Symons     | Doris Symons  |     |      | #Doris Symons Age 10 years 3 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907  |
| ,          | ,   |     |      | #Doris Annie Hara Te Opokoiri Symons born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio  |
|            |   |     |      | website 1898/15223 parents Emily Jane & Alfred James Morahead Symons  |
|            |   |     |      | There are 2 other children  |
| Seddon     | Herbert Seddon  | S   | 1887 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of  |
| <u> </u>   | <del> </del>  |     |      | members 31 December 1907 – single born 1887 Herbert Seddon  |
| Sinclair   | John Sinclair   | S   | 1885 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of  |
| Carranter  | Frad Carrants   | N 4 | 4070 | members 31 December 1907 – single born 1885 John Sinclair  #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of |
| Sowerby    | Fred Sowerby  | M   | 1873 | members 31 December 1907 – married born 1873 Fred Sowerby   |
| Sowerby    | Walter Sowerby  | М   | 1874 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of  |
| Cowciby    | Waiter Cowerby  | 101 | 1074 | members 31 December 1907 – married born 1874 Walter Sowerby   |
| Sowerby    | Frederick Sowerby   |     |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt  |
| <b>,</b>   |   |     |      | 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – Frederick Sowerby  |
| Sowerby    | Frederick Sowerby   |     |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt  |
|            | , in the second |     |      | 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – Frederick Sowerby  |
| Sykes      | George Sykes  | S   | 1876 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of  |
|            |   |     |      | members 31 December 1907 – single born 1876 George Sykes  |

| Sykes     | George Sykes       |   |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – George Sykes |
|-----------|--------------------|---|------|--|
| Sykes     | George Sykes       |   |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – George Sykes |
| T         |                    |   |      |  |
| Taylor    |                    |   |      | Taylor 8 gardener  |
| Taylor    |                    |   |      | [1]  |
| Taylor    |                    |   |      | [2]  |
| Taylor    |                    |   |      | [3]  |
| Taylor    |                    |   |      | [4]  |
| Taylor    |                    |   |      | [5]  |
| Taylor    |                    |   |      | [6]  |
| Taylor    |                    |   |      | [7]  |
| Taylor    |                    |   |      | [8]  |
| Taylor    | George Taylor      |   |      | #George Taylor Age 13 years 1 month Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Taylor    | Emily Taylor       |   |      | #Emily Taylor Age 11 years 4 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Taylor    | Swan Taylor        |   |      | #Swan Taylor Age 10 years 2 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907  |
| Taylor    | Arthur Taylor      |   |      | #Arthur Taylor Age 9 years 3 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907   |
| Te Koeiti | Dan Te Koeiti      |   |      | #Dan Te Koeiti Mill hand Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  |
| Teasdale  |                    |   |      | Teasdale 4 gardener  |
| Teasdale  |                    |   |      | [1]  |
| Teasdale  |                    |   |      | [2]  |
| Teasdale  |                    |   |      | [3]  |
| Teasdale  |                    |   |      | [4]  |
| Thomas    |                    |   |      | Thomas 2 settler   |
| Thomas    |                    |   |      | [1]  |
| Thomas    |                    |   |      | [2]  |
| Thomas    | William Thomas     |   |      | #William Thomas Settler Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  |
| Thompson  | William D Thompson |   |      | #David William Thompson born 26 December 1866 member Mungaroa Lodge (1906) #William D Thompson Constable Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper                                   |
| Thompson  | William Thompson   | M | 1856 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1856 William Thompson             |
| Thomson   | Thomas F Thomson   |   |      | #Thomas F Thomson Refresh room Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke Try Thomas Fisher Thomson  |
| Thomson   |                    |   |      | #Flora Thomson   |
| Thomson   |                    |   |      | #Myrtle Thomson  |

| Thomson   | Flora Thomson      |    |    | #Flora Thomson Age 9 years 1 month Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907  |
|-----------|--------------------|----|----|---|
| Thomson   | Myrtle Thomson     |    |    | #Myrtle Thomson Age 7 years 1 month Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907   |
| Till      |                    |    |    | Till 1 pensioner  |
| Till      |                    |    |    | [1]   |
| Till      | Alfred Till        |    |    | #Alfred Till Farm manager Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Tolley    | W Tolley & Co      |    |    | #W Tolley & Co Store Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Tolley    | William (T & Co)   |    |    | #William (T & Co)Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Travers   | W B Travers        |    |    | #William Boyle Travers born 28 September 1876 member Mungaroa Lodge #W B Travers Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Tregurtha | W T Tregurtha      |    |    | #W T Tregurtha Blacksmiths assistant Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Tressler  | John Tressler      |    |    | #John Tressler Mill hand Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Twohill   |                    |    |    | Twohill 3 engine driver   |
| Twohill   |                    |    |    | [1] James Grace Twohill born 03 September 1879 member Mungaroa Lodge  |
| Twohill   |                    |    |    | [2]   |
| Twohill   |                    |    |    | [3]   |
| Tyer      | A Tyer             |    |    | #A Tyer Farm manager Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville  |
| U         |                    |    |    |   |
| Uripini   | Te Meroi Uripini   |    |    | #Te Meroi Uripini Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Urwin     | •                  |    |    | Urwin 2 plumber   |
| Urwin     | William John Urwin | 38 | NZ | [1] William John Urwin b 1869 d 1960 NZ m 1893 NZ Ada Annie Harman #William John Urwin plumber Hutt Road Petone 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll #William John Urwin plumber 145 Hutt Road Petone 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (7231) #William John Urwin born 1869 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1869 folio website 1869/19105 parents Eliza and Alfred Adolphus Urwin #William John Urwin married 1893 NZ Ada Annie Harman reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1893 folio website 1893/1942 #William John Urwin died 1960 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1960 folio website 1960/21378 age 91 born about 1869 #William John and Ada Annie had 2 children William Roy Starmon/Hannan b 1896 (1896/5481) d 1910 (1910/7953) age 13 – Esme Myra b 1897 (1897/16678) |
| Urwin     | Annie Urwin        | 39 |    | [2] Ada Annie Harman b 1868 d 1939 NZ m 1893 William John Urwin #Annie Urwin married 145 Hutt Road Petone 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (7230) #Ada Annie Urwin died 1939 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1939 folio website 1939/27392 age 71 born about 1868  |
| V         |                    |    |    |   |
| Vagg      |                    |    |    | Vagg 3 farm assistant   |
| Vagg      | Henry William Vagg | 30 | NZ | [1] Henry William Vagg b 1877 NZ d 1951 NZ m 1901 NZ Margaret Ellen Cross   |

| Vagg    | Margaret Ellen Vagg   | 31 | NZ | #Henry William Vagg labourer Martin Street Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll #Henry William Vagg b 1877 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1877 folio website 1877/4836 parents Annie and Henry William Vagg #Henry William Vagg married 1901 NZ Margaret Ellen Cross reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1901 folio website 1901/4670 #Henry William Vagg died 1951 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1951 folio website 1951/27407 age 74 born about 1877  [2] Margaret Ellen Young formerly Cross b 1876 d 1966 NZ m 1901 NZ Henry William Young |
|---------|-----------------------|----|----|---|
| 1 3 3   |                       |    |    | #Margaret Ellen Vagg married Martin Street Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll #Margaret Ellen Cross born 1876 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1876 folio website 1876/1561 parents Martha and Henry Cross #Margaret Ellen Vagg died 1966 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1966 folio website 1966/30077 age 90 born about 1876  |
| Vagg    |                       |    |    | [3] Unknown   |
| W       |                       |    |    |   |
| Wackrow |                       |    |    | Wackrow A 7 saw miller  |
| Wackrow |                       |    |    | [1]   |
| Wackrow |                       |    |    | [2]   |
| Wackrow |                       |    |    | [3]   |
| Wackrow |                       |    |    | [4]   |
| Wackrow |                       |    |    | [5]   |
| Wackrow |                       |    |    | [6]   |
| Wackrow |                       |    |    | [7]   |
| Wackrow | A Wackrow             |    |    | #A Wackrow Farmers Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Wackrow | Carl H Wackrow        | 24 |    | #Carl H Wackrow Mill hand Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa #Carl Herman Wackrow born 1883 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1883 folio website 1883/11150 parents Caroline Rachel and Fritz Wackrow #Carl Herman Wackrow died 1945 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1945 folio website 1945/22394 age 62 born about 1883   |
| Wackrow |                       |    |    | Wackrow W 2 farm assistant  |
| Wackrow |                       |    |    | [1]   |
| Wackrow |                       |    |    | [2]   |
| Wackrow | W Wackrow             |    |    | #William Henry Wackrow born 16 December 1868 member Mungaroa Lodge #W Wackrow Farmers Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Wackrow | William Henry Wackrow | 38 |    | Father of Allan Wackrow  #William Henry Wackrow Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa  #William Henry Wackrow married 1889 NZ Annie Jane Ruddell reference RGO NZ marriage 1889 folio 0320 website 1889/289  #William Henry Wackrow date 24 October 1893 occupation Farmer place Katarawa Upper Hutt Naturalisation records NZ Gazette 1893 page 1530   |

|              |                       |    |      | #William Henry Wackrow died 01 December 1948 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1948 folio website 1948/20094 age 79 born about 1869 buried Waikaraka cemetery Rotorua undertaker W Sibun & Sons #William Henry and Annie Jane had 5 children Margaret Sophia b 1889 (1889/1631) – August Henry b 1891 (1891/2069) – Mabel b 1892 (1892/10408) – Etty b 1894 (1894/9422 – Allan b 1898 (1898/4989)                                   |
|--------------|-----------------------|----|------|--|
| Wackrow      | Annie Jane Wackrow    | 42 |      | Mother of Allan Wackrow  #Annie Jane Wackrow died 1918 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/5320 age 53 born about 1865  |
| Wackrow      | Allan Wackrow         | 9  | NZ   | #Allan Wackrow Age 9 years 4 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Allan Wackrow birth date 31 March 1898 parent William Wackrow address Ebdentown School Upper Hutt admission date 06 August 1906 last school Akatarawa last day 17 December 1908 destination Taihaperegister number 981 #Allan Wackrow born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/4989 parents Annie Jane and William Henry Wackrow |
| Waite        |                       |    |      | Waite 1 gardener   |
| Waite        |                       |    |      | [1]  |
| Wakelin      |                       |    |      | Wakelin 4 painter  |
| Wakelin      |                       |    |      | [1]  |
| Wakelin      |                       |    |      | [2]  |
| Wakelin      |                       |    |      | [3]  |
| Wakelin      |                       |    |      | [4]  |
| Walker       | Walker                |    |      | #Walker Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville  |
| Walker       | William Walker        |    |      | #William Walker Age 6 years Wallaceville School 14 May 1907  |
| Walker [sic] | Rev J S Walker [sic]  |    |      | #Rev J S Walker [sic]Rev (church of England) Wises Directory 1907 Trentham   |
| Ward         | John Ward             | S  | 1871 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – single born 1871 John Ward   |
| Ward         | John H Ward           |    |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – John H Ward  |
| Wardell      | Thomas Wardell        |    |      | Father of Maynard Neave Wardell  |
| Wardell      | Helen Susanna Wardell |    |      | Mother of Maynard Neave Wardell  |
| Wardell      | Maynard Wardell       |    |      | #Maynard Wardell Age 8 years 10 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907 #Maynard Neave Wardell born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/7013 parents Helen Susanna Thomas Wardell  |
| Watkins      | Eric Watkins          |    |      | #Eric Watkins Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
| Weir         | Alfred Weir           |    |      | #Alfred Weir Age 11 years 10 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Alfred John Harry Weir born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/964 OR #Alfred Weir born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/6474 mother Catherine Elizabeth father not recorded   |
| Wenbourne    | George Wenbourne      |    |      | #George Wenbourne Nurseryman Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |

| Wenhain  | Herbert Wenhain [sic]       |   |      | #Herbert Wenhain [sic] Age 8 years 6 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907  |
|----------|-----------------------------|---|------|---|
| Whare    | Lena Whare                  |   |      | #Lena Whare Age 10 year 3 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907   |
| Whiteman |                             |   |      | Whiteman A 4 labourer   |
| Whiteman |                             |   |      | [1]   |
| Whiteman |                             |   |      | [2]   |
| Whiteman |                             |   |      | [3]   |
| Whiteman |                             |   |      | [4]   |
| Whiteman | Albert G Whiteman           |   |      | #Albert G Whiteman (Whiteman brothers) Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Whiteman | Edward Whiteman             |   |      | Father of Ruth, Dorothy August and Edward William Whiteman Edward Whiteman b d m Mary Agnes #Edward Whiteman Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #Edward Whiteman Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa             |
| Whiteman | Mary Agnes Whiteman         |   |      | Mother of Ruth, Dorothy August and Edward William Whiteman #Mary Agnes  |
| Whiteman | Ruth Whiteman               |   |      | #Ruth Whiteman Age 12 years 8 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Ruth Whiteman born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/9551 parents Agnes Mary and Edward Whiteman              |
| Whiteman | Dorothy August<br>Whiteman  |   |      | #Dorothy Whiteman Age 10 years 3 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Dorothy August Whiteman born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/1794 parents Mary Agnes and Edward Whiteman |
| Whiteman | Edward William<br>Whiteman  |   |      | #Edward Whiteman Age 7 years Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Edward William Whiteman born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/2933 parents Mary Agnes and Edward Whiteman            |
| Whiteman | Frederick A Whiteman        |   |      | #Frederick Arthur Whiteman born 20 August 1884 member Mungaroa Lodge #Frederick A Whiteman (Whiteman brothers) Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Whiteman | Francis Whiteman            |   |      | #Francis Whiteman born 08 June 1882 member Mungaroa Lodge<br>#Francis Whiteman Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa   |
| Whiteman | Frank Whiteman              |   |      | #Frank Whiteman born 08 January 1884 member Mungaroa Lodge #Frank Whiteman (Whiteman brothers) Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Whiteman | Francis Whiteman            |   |      | Father of Sydney and Grace Elizabeth Whiteman   |
| Whiteman | Mary Ann Whiteman           |   |      | Mother of Sydney and Grace Elizabeth Whiteman   |
| Whiteman | Sydney Whiteman             |   |      | #Sydney Whiteman Age 10 years 6 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Sydney Whiteman born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/1972 parents Mary Ann and Francis Whiteman          |
| Whiteman | Frank Whiteman              | М | 1852 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1852 Frank Whiteman  |
| Whiteman | Grace Elizabeth<br>Whiteman |   |      | #Grace Whiteman Age 9 years 4 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Grace Elizabeth Whiteman born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/15413 parents Mary Ann and Francis Whiteman  |

| Whiteman | Greenwood & Whiteman             |    |      | #Greenwood & Whiteman Saw mill (Greenwood & Whiteman [br]) Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
|----------|----------------------------------|----|------|---|
| Whiteman | H C Whiteman                     |    |      | #H C Whiteman Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville  |
| Whiteman | H Whiteman                       |    |      | #H Whiteman Post master Wises Directory 1907 Mungaroa   |
| Whiteman | Henry E Whiteman                 |    |      | #Henry E Whiteman born 18 July 1879 member Mungaroa Lodge   |
| Whiteman | John M Whiteman                  |    |      | #John M Whiteman Sheep farmer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville   |
| Whiteman | John Whiteman                    |    |      | #John Whiteman Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Whiteman | John Whiteman                    |    |      | Father of Isabel Mary and Mabel Annie   |
| Whiteman | John Whiteman                    | М  | 1850 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1850 John Whiteman   |
| Whiteman | Matilda Jane Whiteman            |    |      | Mother of Isabel Mary and Mabel Annie   |
| Whiteman | Mabel Annie Whiteman             | 11 | NZ   | #Mabel Whiteman Age 11 years 4 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Mabel Annie Elizabeth Whiteman born 1896 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/3267 parents Matilda Jane and John Whiteman |
| Whiteman | Isabel Mary Whiteman             | 9  | NZ   | #Isabel Whiteman Age 9 years 1 month Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907 #Isabel Mary Whiteman born 1898 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/5120 parents Matilda Jane and John Whiteman          |
| Whiteman | Robert Whiteman                  |    |      | Father of Maria Agnes, Laura Evelyn and Morris / Maurice<br>#Robert Whiteman Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville   |
| Whiteman | Sarah Agnes Whiteman             |    |      | Mother of Maria Agnes, Laura Evelyn and Morris / Maurice  |
| Whiteman | Morris / Maurice<br>Whiteman     | 12 |      | #Maurice Whiteman Age 12 years 6 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Morris Whiteman born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 18947/9370 parents Sarah Agnes and Robert Whiteman             |
| Whiteman | Marcia / Maria Agnes<br>Whiteman | 10 |      | #Marcia A Whiteman Age 10 years 1 month Wallaceville School 14 May 1907  #Maria Agnes Whiteman born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/5781  parents Sarah Agnes and Robert Whiteman       |
| Whiteman | Laura Evelyn Whiteman            | 6  |      | #Laura Whiteman Age 6 years 10 months Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 #Laura Evelyn Whiteman born 1900 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/12735 parents Sarah Agnes and Robert Whiteman         |
| Whiteman | Whiteman Bros                    |    |      | #Whiteman Bros Farmers Wises Directory 1907 Akatarawa   |
| Whiteman | William Whiteman                 |    |      | #William Whiteman Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Whiteman | William Whiteman                 |    |      | #William Whiteman Sheep farmer Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville  |
| Wilkes   | Francisco Salano Wilkes          |    |      | Father of Thomas Gortley Wilkes   |
| Wilkes   | Alice Shepherd Earle<br>Wilkes   |    |      | Mother of Thomas Gortley Wilkes   |
| Wilkes   | Thomas Gortley Wilkes            | 12 | NZ   | #Thomas Wilkes Age 12 years Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Thomas Gortley Wilkes born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/6902   |

|         |                       |    |    | parents Alice Shepherd Earle and Francisco Salano Wilkes  |
|---------|-----------------------|----|----|---|
| Wilkie  |                       |    |    | Wilkie E 4 baker  |
| Wilkie  | Edward Wilkie         |    |    | [1] Edward Wilkie b d m #Edward Wilkie Baker_Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Wilkie  |                       |    |    | [2]   |
| Wilkie  |                       |    |    | [3]   |
| Wilkie  |                       |    |    | [4]   |
| Wilkie  |                       |    |    | Wilkie F 3 painter  |
| Wilkie  | Frank H Wilkie        |    |    | [1] Frank H Wilkie #Frank H Wilkie Painter Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Wilkie  |                       |    |    | [2]   |
| Wilkie  |                       |    |    | [3]   |
| Wilkie  |                       |    |    | Wilkie W 8 labourer   |
| Wilkie  | William Joseph Wilkie |    |    | [1] William Joseph Wilkie b d m 1893 NZ Selina Davis #William Wilkie Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #William Wilkie married 1893 NZ Selena Davis reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1893 folio website 1893/1584 #William and Selina had 7 children Phillip Davis b 1894 (1894/18795) – Edith Mary b 1897 (1897/5865) – Ida Elizabeth b 1900 (1900/2602) – William Arthur B 1903 (1903/8680) – Bessie Davis b 1905 (1905/21094) – Maurice b 1909 (1909/11124) |
| Wilkie  | Selina Wilkie         |    |    | [2] Selina Wilkie formerly Davis b 1868 d 1961 NZ #Selina Wilkie died 1961 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1961 folio website 1961/39340 age 93 born about 1868  |
| Wilkie  | Phillip Davis Wilkie  | 13 | NZ | [3] #Phillip Wilkie Age 13 years 4 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907<br>#Phillip Davis Wilkie born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/18795<br>parents Selina and William Joseph Wilkie  |
| Wilkie  | Edith Mary Wilkie     | 10 | NZ | [4] #Edith Wilkie Age 10 years 3 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Edith Mary Wilkie born 1897 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/5865 parents Selena and William Joseph Wilkie  |
| Wilkie  | Ida Elizabeth Wilkie  | 7  | NZ | [5] #Ida Wilkie Age 7 years 5 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907<br>#Ida Elizabeth Wilkie born 1900 folio website 1900/4590 parents Selina and William Joseph Wilkie   |
| Wilkie  | William Arthur Wilkie | 4  | NZ | [6] William Arthur B Wilkie b 1903 NZ #William Arthur B Wilkie born 1903 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1903/8680 parents Selina and William Joseph Wilkie  |
| Wilkie  | Bessie Davis Wilkie   | 2  | NZ | [7] Bessie Davis Wilkie b 1905 NZ #Bessie Davis Wilkie born 1905 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1905/21094 parents Selina and William Joseph Wilkie   |
| Wilkie  |                       |    |    | [8] Unknown   |
| Wilkins |                       |    |    | Wilkins G 7 farmer  |
| Wilkins | George Wilkins        |    |    | [1] George Wilkins  |

|          |                              |    |      | #George Wilkins Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Trentham  |
|----------|------------------------------|----|------|---|
| Wilkins  |                              |    |      | [2]   |
| Wilkins  |                              |    |      | [3]   |
| Wilkins  |                              |    |      | [4]   |
| Wilkins  |                              |    |      | [5]   |
| Wilkins  |                              |    |      | [6]   |
| Wilkins  |                              |    |      | [7]   |
| Wilkins  | George T Wilkins             |    |      | #George T Wilkins Farm manager Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Wilkins  | George Wilkins junior        |    |      | #George Wilkins junior Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Trentham   |
| Wilkins  | Charlotte Blanche<br>Wilkins | 24 |      | #Charlotte Blanch Wilkins spinster age 24 resident Silverstream 22 years and John Thomas Jones bachelor age 34 occupation Contractor resident Lower Hutt 5 years intend to marry St Johns Church Trentham by Rev C J Smith reference Archives NZ Wellington BDM20/67 application date 24 April 1907 page 387 line 358 (1907/2986) |
| Wilkins  | Mrs M A Wilkins              |    |      | #Mrs M A Wilkins Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Wilkins  | John Thomas Wilkins          |    |      | Father of Arthur Edward Wilkins  #John Thomas Wilkins born 17 October 1881 member Mungaroa Lodge  #John Thomas Wilkins married 1876 NZ Edith Elizabeth GEANGE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1876 folio website 1876/2274   |
| Wilkins  | Edith Elizabeth Wilkins      |    |      | Mother of Arthur Edward Wilkins   |
| Wilkins  | Arthur Edward Wilkins        |    |      | #Arthur Edward Wilkins Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Arthur Edward Wilkins born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/3261 parents Edith Elizabeth and John Thomas Wilkins  |
| Wilkins  | Arthur Wilkins               |    |      | #Arthur Wilkins Age 13 years 4 months Upper Hutt School 22-23 Aug 1907 #Arthur Edward Wilkins born 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/3261 parents Edith Elizabeth and John Thomas Wilkins   |
| Wilkins  | George Isaac Wilkins         | S  | 1880 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – single born 1880 George Isaac Wilkins   |
| Wilkins  | George Thomas Wilkins        | S  | 1877 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – single born 1877 George Thomas Wilkins  |
| Wilkins  | George Wilkins               | М  | 1855 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1855 George Wilkins  |
| Wilkins  | Herbert Wilkins              | S  | 1879 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – single born 1879 Herbert Wilkins  |
| Wilkins  | Sidney Wilkins               | S  | 1880 | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – single born 1880 Sidney Wilkins   |
| Wilkins  | Sidney Wilkins               |    |      | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS W2755 537 box 76 a 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt 1907 Annual returns list the sick, arrears, marriage and death – Sidney Wilkins  |
| Williams |                              |    |      | Williams C 11 hotelkeeper   |
| Williams |                              |    |      | [1]   |

|            |                                | •  |    |  |
|------------|--------------------------------|----|----|--|
| Williams   |                                |    |    | [2]  |
| Williams   |                                |    |    | [3]  |
| Williams   |                                |    |    | [4]  |
| Williams   |                                |    |    | [5]  |
| Williams   |                                |    |    | [6]  |
| Williams   |                                |    |    | [7]  |
| Williams   |                                |    |    | [8]  |
| Williams   |                                |    |    | [9]  |
| Williams   |                                |    |    | [10]   |
| Williams   |                                |    |    | [11]   |
| Williams   |                                |    |    | Williams R 3 coal dealer   |
| Williams   |                                |    |    | [1]  |
| Williams   |                                |    |    | [2]  |
| Williams   |                                |    |    | [3]  |
| Williams   | John Wltr Williams             |    |    | #John Wltr Williams Shipping agent Wises Directory 1907 Trentham   |
| Williams   | Jack Williams                  |    |    | #Jack Williams Age 7 years 6 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907   |
| Williams   | Gladys Williams                |    |    | #Gladys Williams Age 9 years 3 months Upper Hutt Side School 22 Aug 1907   |
| Wilson I   | E [sic] Wilson                 |    |    | #E [sic] Wilson Labourer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  |
|            | James Wiseman                  |    |    | #James Wiseman Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper   |
| Woodhead   | George Woodhead                | 52 |    | Father of Charles, John and James Woodhead  #George Woodhead married 1889 NZ Elizabeth Blackett reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1889/1978  #George Woodhead died 1925 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1925 folio website 1925/3772 age 70 born about 1855  #George and Elizabeth (Elizabeth Harriet) had 8 children Mary Elizabeth b 1890 (1890/14223) – George William Henry b 1892 (1892/6004) – Charles Thomas b 1895 (1895/6559) – John Edward B 41897 (1897/5595) – James Alexander b 1899 (1899/5945) – Henry Frank b 1901 (1901/14762 – William Frederick b 1903 (1903/22297) – Catherine Margaret b 1906 (1906/7006) |
| Woodhead I | Elizabeth Woodhead             | 41 |    | Mother of Charles, John and James Woodhead #Elizabeth Harriet Woodhead formerly Blackett died 1925 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1925 folio website 1925/236 age 59 born about 1866   |
| Woodhead   | Charles Thomas                 | 11 | NZ | #Charles Woodhead Age 11 years 7 months Maungaroa School 23 Aug 1907 #Charles Thomas Woodhead born 1895 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website  |
| \          | Woodhead                       |    |    | 1895/6559 parents Elizabeth and George Woodhead  |
| \          | Woodhead  John Edward Woodhead | 9  | NZ |  |

|          | Woodhead            |    |          | #James Alexander born 1899 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/5945 parents Elizabeth and George Woodhead  |
|----------|---------------------|----|----------|---|
| Woodmass | George Woodmass     | М  | 1869     | #Archives New Zealand Wellington AACS 580 W2755 11/c 6/4 Lodge Rose of Sharon Upper Hutt list of members 31 December 1907 – married born 1869 George Woodmass   |
| Woods    | William Woods       |    |          | #William Woods Railway guard Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Wright   | Henry Ashton Wright |    |          | #Henry Ashton Wright Station & Post master Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper  |
| Wright   | Wright              |    |          | #Wright Wises Directory 1907 Wallaceville   |
| Wyeth    |                     |    |          | Wyeth G 4 labourer  |
| Wyeth    | George Wyeth        | 22 | UH<br>NZ | [1] George Wyeth b 1885 NZ d 1960 NZ m 1907 NZ Louisa Amelia Williams #George Wyeth born 05 November 1885 member Mungraoa Lodge #George Wyeth labourer Ebden Town Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (7913) #George Wyeth born 1885 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/6812 parents Phoebe Ann and Joseph Wyeth #George Wyeth married 1907 NZ Louisa Amelia Williams reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1907 folio website 1907/856 #George Wyeth died 1960 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1960 folio website 1960/37147 age 77 born about 1883 #George & Louisa had 2 children Ivy Violet Elizabeth b 1907 – Joseph George b 1910 reference RGO NZ birth registration 1907/21982 – 1910/22655 |
| Wyeth    | Louisa Amelia Wyeth | 25 |          | [2] Louisa Amelia Wyeth ex Williams formerly unknown b 1882 d 1937 NZ m 1907 NZ George Wyeth #Louisa Amelia Williams widow September 1906 age 25 resident Upper Hutt 2 years and George Wyeth bachelor age 22 occupation Labourer resident Upper Hutt 22 years intend to marry at Registrars Office Wellington by Deputy Registrar reference Archives NZ wellington BDM 20/67 application date 19 March 1907 page 355 line 215 (1907/948) #Louisa Amelia Wyeth married Ebden Town Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll (7917) #Louisa Amelia Wyeth died 1937 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1937 folio website 1937/28073 age 55 born about 1882   |
| Wyeth    | Williams children   |    |          | [3] Unknown   |
| Wyeth    | Williams children   |    |          | [4] Unknown   |
| Wyeth    |                     |    |          | Wyeth J 6 labourer  |
| Wyeth    | Joseph Robert Wyeth | 33 | NZ       | [1] Joseph Robert Wyeth b 1874 NZ d 1959 NZ  #Joseph Wyeth born 06 February 1873 member Mungaroa Lodge  #Joseph Robert Wyeth labourer Upper Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (6307)  #Joseph Robert William Wyeth born 1874 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1874 folio website  1874/17938 parents Phoebe Ann Elizabeth and Joseph Wyeth  #Joseph Robert William Wyeth died 07 February 1959 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1959 folio website 1959/22951 age 84 born about 1875 cremated Karori cemetery  |
|          |                     |    |          | [2] Unknown   |
|          |                     |    |          | [3] Unknown   |
|          |                     |    |          | [4] Unknown   |

Young

Daniel Young

|       |                                |     |    | [5] Unknown  |
|-------|--------------------------------|-----|----|--|
|       |                                |     |    | [6] Unknown  |
| Wyeth | Joseph Wyeth                   | 52  |    | Joseph Wyeth b 1855 d 1937 NZ m 1873 Phoene Ann Sunnex #Jos Wyeth Settler Wises Directory 1907 Hutt Upper #Joseph Wyeth farmer Upper Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (6306) #Joseph Wyeth died 1937 NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1937 folio website 1937/21908 age 82 born about 1855 (wife Phoebe Annie Wyeth formerly Sunnex died 1902 age 51 born about 1851) #Joseph & Phoebe had 8 children Joseph Robert William b 1874 (1874/17938) – Herbert John b 1875 (1875/8025) – Thomas Ernest b 1876 (1876/16317) d 1882 – Mary Jane b 1878 (1878/7698) d 1912 (Wackeldine) – Elizabeth b 1880 (1880/1244) – Charles b 1881 (1881/16024) – George b 1885 (1885/16812) – Annie b 1888 (1888/17742)  |
| Υ     |                                |     |    |  |
| Young |                                |     |    | Young 4 signalman  |
| Young | Herbert Thomas Daniel<br>Young | 27  | NZ | [1] Herbert Thomas Daniel Young b 1880 NZ d 1949 NZ m 1906 NZ Gladys Amelia Blanford #H T D Young born 25 April 1880 member Mungaroa Lodge #Herbert Thomas Daniel Young shunter Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (6337) #Herbert Thomas Daniel Young born 1880 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/5502 parents Amanda Louisa and Daniel Richard Young #Herbert Thomas Daniel Young married 1906 NZ Gladys Amelia Blanford reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1906 folio 6304 website 1906/6357 #Herbert Thomas Daniel Young died 21 July 1949 Waikaraka NZ reference RGO NZ death registration 1950 folio website 1950/19807 age 60 born about 1890 #Herbert and Gladys had 2 children Herbert William b 1910 (1910/7203) and Gladys Mary b 1911 (1911/25666) |
| Young | Gladys Amelia Young            | 17  |    | [2] Gladys Amelia Young formerly Blanford b d m 1906 NZ Herbert Thomas Daniel Young #Gladys Amelia Blanford born 1890 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/10425 parents Eliza Mary and William Blanford   |
| Young |                                |     |    | [3] Unknown  |
| Young |                                |     |    | [4] Unknown  |
| Young | Robert Young                   |     |    | Father of Rhoda Elizabeth Maud Young  #Robert Young Farmer Wises Directory 1907 Kaitoke  #Robert Young farmer Kaitoke 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (6347)  #Robert & Eliza Jane Young had 3 children Arthur Henry b1893 (1893/3934) – Rhoda Elizabeth Maud b  1894 (1894/10009) – David Albert b 1900 (1900/9946) reference RGO NZ birth registrations  |
| Young | Eliza Jane Young               |     |    | Mother of Rhoda Elizabeth Maud Young #Eliza Jane Young married Kaitoke 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll (6338)  |
| Young | Rhoda Elizabeth Maud<br>Young  | 14  | NZ | #Rhoda Young Age 14 years 2 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907  #Rhoda Elizabeth Maud Young born 08 June 1894 NZ reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/10009 parents Eliza Jane and Robert Young  |
| 17    |                                | 1., | +  |  |

Father of Rhoda Beatrice Young

#Daniel & Lucy Shotover Young had 3 children Rhoda Beatrice b 16 December 1894 (1895/17501) -

Χ

Χ

|       |                      |    |    | Mary Fairfax b 01 December 1896 (1896/16892) – Herbert Vinson George b 27 May 1898 (1898/6461)                |
|-------|----------------------|----|----|---|
|       |                      |    |    | #Note their school records state their destination as Australia so this is why I cannot locate any additional |
|       |                      |    |    | information about Lucy and Daniel Young   |
| Young | Lucy Shotover Young  | X  | Χ  | Mother of Rhoda Beatrice Young  |
| Young | Rhoda Beatrice Young | 12 | NZ | #Rhoda Young Age 12 years 8 months Kaitoke School 10 May 1907   |
|       | 9                    |    |    | #Rhoda Beatrice Young born 16 December 1894 reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website            |
|       |                      |    |    | 1895/17501 parents Lucy and Daniel Young  |

# INFORMATION, RESOURCES & NEWSPAPER ARTICLES

All of early New Zealand's censuses were destroyed in the 1960s. I locate a newspaper article recording details of a 1907 census for Upper Hutt. The census of householders was taken in 1907 for purpose of forming a township. Angus John McCurdy organised a petition and signatures were taken. The Town District was gazetted on 26 March 1908. Mr McCurdy was appointed returning officer to conduct the first election of the Commissioners of the Town District of Upper Hutt. (The full list is located on the following page.)

(Reference IA1 1033 [4] 1908/823 Governor Wellington date 04 April 1908 subject Appointing Returning Officer [Angus John McCurdy] etc. First Elections – Upper Hutt Town District – Constituting Town District of Upper Hutt Petition 1908 plus Images of petition and signatures)

In trying to recreate the Upper Hutt district 1907 census I began by listing the individual households (highlighted in blue) from the newspaper article. I have since matched and corrected the details against those who appear on the Archives NZ document which is a typed list. I then transcribed the 1907 Wises Post Office directory trying to match each surname and occupation. This was followed by researching the Education Board Inspectors 1907 classroom schedules (highlighted in red) for the Schools in the Upper Hutt district which helped to identify the children residing in the district. By searching the New Zealand Registrar General Office website I located the birth details of the school children which gave their parent's names and additional children. I then researched the 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Rolls to locate the missing people by matching the occupation of the householder. I also researched the Intention to Marry Application for the Wellington district and extracted those who resided in Upper Hutt.

The newspaper article stated that the recorded population for December 1907 was 774 and April 1911 was 1050 and these figures are the numbers of persons in the households covering an area of two square miles. My transcribed total from the newspaper article was 766 souls which differed from the 774 total. The Statistics New Zealand website records the 1906 census for Upper Hutt 489 + Trentham 243 + Silverstream 121 + Kaitoke 54 + Akatarawa 194 = total of 1101 souls for the Upper Hutt district. As my compiled list of totals increase and as information becomes available it will be interesting to see if the figures match with Statistics New Zealand.

I have another source to research and that is the 1907 coroner reports held in the Upper Hutt district as they will record people living in the district. Please remember that this is only a compiled draft 1907 census for the Upper Hutt district but it has also been an interesting research project. I always welcome any suggestions and/ or alterations from individuals.

ORDER AGAIN the 1907 Intention to Marry Application and transcribe Upper Hutt Residence plus all of the Hutt Valley

ADAQ 8937 BDM20/67 – 1907 Wellington Intention to Marry Archives NZ Wellington

<u>Archives New Zealand</u> Wellington Notices of Intention to Marry 1907 Wellington district reference ADAQ 8937 BDM20/67 record 67

I only extracted those who resided in the Upper Hutt district.

# 1907 Census newspaper article

## **Reference and Sources**

### Websites

- Ancestry website reference New Zealand City & Area Wises Directories 1907 district Akatarawa, Hutt (Upper), Kaitoke, Mungaroa, Trentham and Wallaceville
- New Zealand Registrar Generals Office of Births, Deaths & Marriages website

#### Archives New Zealand

- Class schedules A-J School Inspectors reports reference ADEX 16412 EB-W8 33/77 #Akatarawa School 22 April 1907 Head Teacher L Ainsworth
- Class schedules K-M School Inspectors ADEX 16412 EB-W8 33/78 #Kaitoke School 10 May 1907 head teacher V E Gayne & #Maungaroa School 23 August 1907 head teacher Eliza H Evans
- Class schedules U-Private School Inspectors ADEX 16412 EB-W8 34/83 #Upper Hutt School 22-23 August 1907 F W Connell Head teacher Ellen Paul Winifred Brown Emily Cooper Janet Holdane & #Upper Hutt Side School 22 August 1907 F W Connell head teacher & #Wallaceville School 14 May 1907 Annie Duncan head teacher & #Whitemans Valley School 13 May 1907 Miss Irwin head teacher